

PERSONNEL PERFORMANCE RECORD

DATE: March 16, 2022

Check one)

COMMENDATION

DIVISIONAL COUNSELING X

EMPLOYEE'S NAME Jacob Mecham

EMPLOYEE'S ID [REDACTED] RANK/TITLE MPO-I

DIVISION/ELEMENT ASSIGNED District 4, First Watch

CIRCUMSTANCES (Why commended, counseled, etc. Include dates and times.)

The Honolulu Police Department's (HPD) Administrative Review Board (ARB) found that on August 22, 2022, you failed to activate your body-worn camera and failed to submit a police report.

Chief Rade K. Vanic concurs with the findings of the ARB that there was sufficient evidence to support a violation of the following Honolulu Police Department Standard of Conduct:

- Article VII. Section C, Subsection 1. Knowledge of Laws and Regulations
- Article VII. Section C, Subsection 2. Obedience to Laws and Regulations
- Article VII. Section C, Subsection 10. Performance
- Article VIII. Section E, Subsection E11 Directives – Includes the following HPD Policies:
 - 1. Policy 8.06 Police Reports
 - 2. Policy 2.57 Body Worn Camera

You are being counseled for violating the above Honolulu Police Department, Standard of Conduct.

Further violations of this nature may result in progressive corrective action.

Major Crizalmer Caraang

ACKNOWLEDGED:

Supervisor's Signature

Employee's Signature

Date Conveyed

Time Conveyed

Date

Time

3 6 2022

03-16-2022

2206

HPD-384 (R-9/04)

Original – to division file; Copy – to employee

CONCUR
3-9-22

TO: RADE K. VANIC, INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE [REDACTED]
FROM: RYAN NISHIBUN, ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE
SUBJECT: ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW BOARD POST-REVIEW RECOMMENDATION
DISCIPLINARY ACTION - PSO NO. 21-0239 (HPC NO. 20-084)
OFFICER JACOB MECHAM

The Administrative Review Board (ARB) convened at 1000 hours on March 3, 2022, to review PSO No. 21-0239 (HPC No. 20-084). Present for the meeting were Deputy Chief Ryan Nishibun; Assistant Chief Darren Chun; and Acting Assistant Chiefs Glenn Hayashi, Raynor Ikehara, and J Pedro. Major Crizalmer Caraang, commanding officer of Officer Jacob Mecham, presented the facts of this case as taken from the District 4 investigation.

In its investigation completed on January 19, 2022, District 4 looked into a complaint filed by Mr. [REDACTED]

1. It is alleged that Officer Jacob Mecham used excessive force on Mr. [REDACTED] who was handcuffed and seated on the ground by driving his knee into his back and forcing him to the ground.
2. It is alleged that Officer Mecham continued to use excessive force on Mr. [REDACTED] by manipulating his body by using his knee on Mr. [REDACTED] back.
3. It is alleged that Officer Mecham continued to use excessive force on Mr. [REDACTED] by pulling on his handcuffs, causing pain to Mr. [REDACTED] already injured shoulder.
4. It is alleged that Officer Mecham failed to activate his body-worn camera.
5. It is alleged that Officer Mecham failed to submit a police report.

At the ARB hearing on March 3, 2022, Officer Mecham, present with SHOPO Business Agent [REDACTED] was provided with an opportunity to be heard before the board and responded to various questions from the ARB.

After a careful consideration of the facts and circumstances of this case presented to the ARB through the District 4 investigation as well as information presented at the March 3, 2022, hearing (including the responses of Officer Mecham) and considering the credibility of the witnesses, the ARB recommended that allegations 4 and 5 be sustained.

Consequently, Officer Mecham was found in violation of the following Standards of Conduct:

| | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Art. VII | Sec. C | Ssec. 1 | Knowledge of Laws and Regulations |
| | | 2 | Obedience to Laws and Regulations |
| | | 10 | Performance |
| Art. VIII | Sec. E | Ssec. E11 | Directives |
| | | | Policy No. 2.57 - Body-Worn Cameras |

After a review of the employee's prior work and disciplinary records and discipline issued in other cases with particular emphasis on discipline issued by this administration, the ARB further recommended that Officer Jacob Mecham be given a divisional counseling.

[REDACTED]
RYAN NISHIBUN, Chair
Administrative Review Board
March 3, 2022

RN:csq

ROUTING SLIP

Unscheduled Inspection - PSO No. 21-0239


TO : RADE K. VANIC , INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE

VIA : RYAN NISHIBUN , ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE
LISA A. MANN , ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE

: PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE

: CHANNELS

- Administrative Bureau
- Central Patrol Bureau
- Investigative Bureau
- Regional Patrol Bureau
- Special Field Operations Bureau
- Support Services Bureau

| REVIEWED BY | |
|---|----------|
| Initials | Date |
| | |
| | |
|  | 01-20-22 |
| | |
| | |

CERTIFICATION BY DIVISIONAL COMMANDER

I HAVE REVIEWED THE REPORT AND TAKEN CORRECTIVE ACTION OR STEPS NECESSARY FOR IMPROVEMENT. PLEASE REFER TO ATTACHED REPORTS FOR MORE DEFINITIVE COMMENTARY.



Divisional Commander

D-4

Division

1-19-22

Date

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE COMMENTS



Major

1/21/22

Date

CLOSING COMMENTS

Deputy Chief

Date

Deputy Chief

Date

Chief of Police

Date

TO: GREGORY OSBUN, MAJOR, PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE
VIA: MARK THOMPSON, ASSISTANT CHIEF, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU [REDACTED] 01-20-22
CRIZALMER CARAANG, MAJOR, DISTRICT 4 [REDACTED] 1-19-22
FROM: HUNTER AH LOO, CAPTAIN, DISTRICT 4
SUBJECT: DISPOSITION OF PSO NUMBER 21-0239

SYNOPSIS

On September 22, 2021, the Professional Standards Office (PSO) sent back Unscheduled Inspection, PSO No. 21-0239, to District 4 to make the following revisions:

1. Amend Internal Complaint Form (HPD-367) by updating the ALLEGATION.
2. Re-serve Officer MECHAM the HPD-367 with amended allegations.
3. Obtain a response to the amended allegations from Officer MECHAM.
4. Submit an ADDENDUM to the investigative report to document the service to Officer MECHAM, his written response, and list the allegations #1-5.
5. Provide Officer MECHAM a redacted copy of the notarized complaint.

ACTION TAKEN

Sergeant Jacob MIYASHIRO re-served Officer MECHAM with the amended HPD-367 on January 8, 2022, and provided him with a copy of the notarized complaint. Sergeant MIYASHIRO submitted a TO/FROM report documenting his actions.

Officer MECHAM submitted a TO/FROM documenting his response.

DISPOSITION:

I am submitting this report for review by the Administrative Review Board.

[REDACTED]

HUNTER AH LOO, Captain
District 4
January 19, 2022

TO: RADE K. VANIC, INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE

VIA: LISA A. MANN, ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE, FIELD OPERATIONS
MARK THOMPSON, ASSISTANT CHIEF, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU
CRIZALMER M. CARAANG, MAJOR, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU
DISTRICT 4
HUNTER AH LOO, CAPTAIN, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU, DISTRICT 4
SANFORD YUE, LIEUTENANT, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU, DISTRICT 4, [REDACTED] 1022
FIRST WATCH

FROM: JACOB MIYASHIRO, SERGEANT, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU,
DISTRICT 4, FIRST WATCH

SUBJECT: SERVICE OF AMENDED INTERNAL COMPLAINT FORM

PURPOSE:

On January 07, 2022, I was instructed by Captain Hunter AH LOO of District 4 to amend the Honolulu Police Department 367 Internal Complaint Form, pertaining to PSO investigation # 21-0239, and serve Officer Jacob MECHAM with it. The amended form was to include the specified allegations of the use of Excessive Force in three (3) applications, failing to activate his Body-worn Camera and failing to submit a Police Report.

On January 8, 2022, at 0058 hours, I served Officer Jacob MECHAM the amended Internal Complaint Form with the specified changes.

On January 15, 2022, Officer MECHAM provided me his response to this amended Internal Complaint Form in the form of a TO/ FROM (attached).

[REDACTED]

Jacob MIYASHIRO, Sergeant
Regional Patrol Bureau, District 4
January 15, 2022

PSO# 21-0239
HPC# 20-084

ON OFF DUTY

INTERNAL COMPLAINT FORM

Amended

COMPLAINT RECEIVED BY: Major Crizalmer CARAANG DATE: 05-08-21 TIME: 0800 hours

REFERRED BY: Honolulu Police Commission

ASSIGNED BY: Lt. Sanford YUE DATE: 05-10-21 TIME: 2200 hours

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

VICTIM: [REDACTED]

ACCUSED OFFICER: Officer Jacob MECHAM BADGE: 2697 I.D.: [REDACTED]

RANK: MPO-I DIVISION: RPB / District 4 WATCH: 1st

ALLEGATION: 1. Officer Jacob MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED] who was handcuffed and seated on the ground, by driving his knee into his back and forcing him to the ground.

2. Officer MECHAM continued to use excessive force on [REDACTED] by manipulaing [REDACTED] body by using his knee in [REDACTED] back.

3. Officer MECHAM continued to use excessive force on [REDACTED] by pulling on [REDACTED] handcuffs causing him pain to his already injured shoulder.

4. Officer MECHAM failed to activate his body-worn camera.

5. Officer MECHAM failed to submit a police report.

DATE OF INCIDENT: 08-22-20 TIME OF INCIDENT: 0003 hours

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: 421 Kalaimoku Street

ALLEGED VIOLATION: Refer to attachment.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH ARTICLE 12, "POLICE OFFICER'S PROTECTION" OF THE SHOPO CONTRACT, YOU ARE BEING INFORMED IN WRITING THAT THIS COMPLAINT IS OF SUCH A NATURE THAT IT COULD RESULT IN YOUR DISCIPLINE, DEMOTION, OR DISCHARGE.

COPY RECEIVED BY: Jacob MECHAM DATE: 01-08-2022 TIME: 0058
Print and Sign [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATOR: JACOB MIYASHIRO RANK: SERGEANT
Print and Sign [REDACTED]

ALLEGED VIOLATIONS:

1. **Article VII, Section C, Subsection 1, (Knowledge of Laws and Regulations)**

Officers are expected to establish and maintain a working knowledge of those ordinances of the City and County of Honolulu, statutes of the State of Hawaii, Standards of Conduct and procedures and orders of the department and elements thereof which are applicable to their functions as police officers. In the event of improper actions or breaches of discipline, it will be presumed that the officers were familiar with the law, Standards of Conduct, procedure, or order in question.

2. **Article VII, Section C, Subsection 2, (Obedience to Laws and Regulations)**

Officers and civilian employees shall observe and obey all laws and ordinances and all rules, regulations, Standards of Conduct, and orders of the department. This includes any order of a supervisor or any order relayed from a supervisor by an employee of the same or lesser rank.

3. **Article VII, Section C, Subsection 10, (Performance)**

Officers and civilian employees shall perform their duties as required or directed by law, Standards of Conduct, other directives, policies, or procedures or by order of a supervisor. All lawful duties required by competent authority shall be performed promptly and as directed, notwithstanding the general assignment of duties and responsibilities.

4. **Article VII, Section C, Subsection 12, (Conduct)**

Officers and civilian employees shall conduct their private and professional lives in a manner which conforms to the highest professional behavior and demeanor.

5. **Article VIII, Section A, Subsection A 3, Mistreatment of Prisoners**

Officers and civilian employees shall not abuse prisoners.

6. **Article VIII, Section E, Subsection E 9, Reports**

Officers shall promptly submit such reports as are required in performance of their duties or by competent authority.

7. **Article VIII, Section E, Subsection E 11, Directives**

Violation of departmental directives is prohibited.

8. **Honolulu Police Department Policy 8.06, (Police Reports)**

Procedure, Section II, Subsection A, to wit: Initiation of Police Reports

Occurrences Observed by or Reported to On-Duty Officers,

An on-duty officer shall prepare a numbered report each time he or she receives a complaint or observes a violation of law, motor vehicle collision, or unusual occurrence.

9. **Honolulu Police Department Policy 2.57, (Body-Worn Cameras)**

General Guidelines, Section II, Subsection B, to wit: Authorized Use

1. Officers shall activate the BWC when the officer:

- a. Responds to a call for service; or
- b. Initiates a law enforcement or investigative encounter between himself or herself and a member of the public.

TO: JACOB MIYASHIRO, SERGEANT, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU,
DISTRICT 4, FIRST WATCH

FROM: JACOB MECHAM, MPO-I, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU,
DISTRICT 4, FIRST WATCH

SUBJECT: RESPONSE TO AMENDED INTERNAL COMPLAINT FORM 367, UNDER HPC
20-084, PSO # 21-0239

PURPOSE:

This To/From is being submitted in response to the alleged complaint filed by [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] against this writer.

On January 8, 2022, at 0058 hours, I was served the amended Internal Complaint Form 367,
under HPC # 20-084, PSO # 21-0239 by Sergeant Jacob MIYASHIRO and instructed to provide
a response to the amended Internal Complaint Form.

RESPONSE TO ALLEGATIONS:

Allegation # 1; Excessive Use of Force:

While attending to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who was handcuffed and seated on the ground, at no
time did I "drive" my knee into his back and force him to the ground. In addition, for the entire
duration of my contact with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at no time was he moved or removed from the
seated position by me or any other person.

Allegation # 2; Excessive Use of Force:

At no time did I place my knee into the back of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] or use it to manipulate his
body.

Allegation # 3; Excessive Use of Force:

At no time did I pull on [REDACTED] handcuffs in a manner which was unnecessary, excessive
or malicious, and that would have put him at an undue risk of injury.

Allegation # 4; Failure to activate Body-Worn Camera:

Upon my arrival at this incident, I failed to activate my Honolulu Police Department issued
Body-Worn Camera.

Allegation # 5; Failure to submit a Police Report:

Regarding this incident, I failed to submit a police report. This omission was accidental, as at the
conclusion of my involvement in this incident, I was sent to numerous calls for police service,
which contributed to this writer forgetting to do so.

Cont.

This To/From has been submitted to you in response to the complaint made by [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Jacob MECHAM, MPO-I
Regional Patrol Bureau, District 4
January 15, 2022

HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT
PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE
UNSCHEDULED INSPECTION REPORT

PSO No. 21-0239

From: Gregory OSBUN, Major, Professional Standards Office

Date: 11-17-21

TO:

- CHIEF OF POLICE
- DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE *1-522*
 - Administrative Bureau
 - Support Services Bureau
- DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE *D1522*
 - Central Patrol Bureau
 - Regional Patrol Bureau *WY 01-0522*
 - Investigative Bureau
 - Special Field Operations Bureau

ELEMENT: District 4

Complainant:

Name: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Phone: [REDACTED]

Personnel Involved:

1. Officer Jacob MECHAM
2. _____
3. _____

Location Occurred: Fronting 421
Kalaimoku Street
Date/Time Occurred: 08-22-20/0002 hours

- FOR:
- Action & Reply
 - Investigation & Reporting

- Information & Return
- Other: _____

DUE DATE: 02-08-2022

NOTARIZED STATEMENT ATTACHED: Yes No

SUMMARY OF COMPLAINT:

On November 16, 2021, the Administrative Review Board (ARB) reviewed a Honolulu Police Commission (HPC #20-084) sustained conversion investigated by District 4. After discussing the case, the ARB noted discrepancies between the allegations on the HPD-367 form that was served to Officer MECHAM and the allegations listed on page 4 of the investigative report. The ARB recommended that the following changes be made:

- Make an amendment to the Internal Complaint Form (HPD-367) by including under ALLEGATION:
 1. Officer Jacob MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED] who was handcuffed and seated on the ground, by driving his knee into his back and forcing him to the ground.
 2. Officer MECHAM continued to use excessive force on [REDACTED] by manipulating [REDACTED] body by using his knee in [REDACTED] back.
 3. Officer MECHAM continued to use excessive force on [REDACTED] by pulling on [REDACTED] handcuffs causing him pain to his already injured shoulder.
 4. Officer MECHAM failed to activate his body-worn camera.
 5. Officer MECHAM failed to submit a police report.
- Re-serve Officer MECHAM the HPD-367 with amended allegations
- Obtain a response to the amended allegations from Officer MECHAM.
- Submit an ADDENDUM to the investigative report to document the service to Officer MECHAM, his written response, and list the aforementioned allegations #1-5.
- Provide Officer MECHAM a redacted copy of the notarized complaint.

Investigator: Lieutenant Brandon LAU
ID No.: [REDACTED]
Date/Time: 11-17-21/1200 hours

Approved By: [REDACTED]
Date/Time: 11-22-21/1015

QA 826 2020

HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT
PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE
WRITTEN COMPLAINT

NAME: [REDACTED] ADDRESS: [REDACTED]
 HOME PHONE: [REDACTED] CITY: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] ZIP CODE: [REDACTED]
 ID NO. (e.g. Driver's License, State ID): [REDACTED] DATE OF BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 OCCUPATION: [REDACTED] EMPLOYER: [REDACTED]
 BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED] BUSINESS ADDRESS: [REDACTED]
 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: Kalaimoku Street and Kuhio Avenue
 DATE/TIME/DAY: August 22, 2020 - approx 11:45pm
 ACCUSED OFFICERS(S): J. Cho, Officer Long, unknown officer

2020 SEP - 1 AM 10:57

In an effort to conduct a thorough and impartial investigation, the Professional Standards Office requires the complainant to provide a detailed statement answering all of the following questions.

1. Please describe your complaint in detail. (For example, the officer was discourteous while speaking to me.)
I was detained, searched and handcuffed and told to sit up. An unknown officer later comes running

and drives his knee into my back forcing me down to the ground. He asks if I have any weapons on me. I reply no and that is all I can say. He continues to put his knee into my back.

I was told to look straight, don't speak and cross my legs. I asked why I was being detained and he walked away

2. Can you identify or describe the officer(s) involved? If so, please explain.
Officer J Cho, and an unknown officer (who kneed me). They were wearing masks.

3. Were there any witnesses? Please list their names, telephone numbers, and addresses.
Two additional suspects, multiple in Waikiki and a young man recording the incident.

[REDACTED]

9.25.2020
Date

13:57
Time

Page 1 of 4 pages

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE
WRITTEN COMPLAINT
CONTINUATION REPORT

4. Were you injured? Please explain.

Yes Immediate back pain in back where I was kneed. Later stiff back pain in my shoulders, especially right shoulder Neck pain Dizziness, and headaches Stomach pain due to stress.

5. Did you receive any medical treatment? If so, where? What kind? Please explain, including the Hospital and the doctor's name?

Yes EMS on site after immediate detainment (Aug 22 2020) Kapiolani Womens and Children ER (8 22 20) [REDACTED]
Straub Urgent Care (8 23 20) [REDACTED]

6. Would you consider taking a polygraph examination? Yes No

7. Please describe the incident. What happened?

I was detained by HPD on Kalamoku St. Handcuffed and searched. Officer told me the car he saw me get out of was a registered stolen vehicle. I informed officers of pain in my shoulder and handcuffs were hurting me. Told to roll over and sit up. An unknown officer came speeding in a cruiser runs toward me and drives his knee into my back and forces to the ground. I felt immediate pain in my back and was asked if I have weapons on me and he searches me. He uses his knee to manipulate my body. I told him the pain I was in and he continued. I asked why I was being detained. I was told to sit up, look straight and don't say anything. I ask, "May I ask why I am being detained?" He says nothing and walks away. I ask D. Miranda who that officer who kneed me was and she says, "I don't know, I just got here." The other two detainees informed the officers that they don't know me and apologized to me. "We don't even know this nigga. He ain't even with us." D. Miranda says to me, "Atleast you are wearing your masks. The other two guys aren't wearing theirs." Another officer in a gingham mask attempts to pull me up from ground on my left arm, while D. Miranda tries to pull me up on my right arm. I inform them I need to be pulled up equally at the same time from both sides. Officer Cho brings me closer to witness and handcuffs are taken off. Officer Cho informs me that I am being released, but not before the witness sees you just to make sure you are not the one involved." I reply that I do not want to see the witness as I do not know him nor was I apart of any crime. Officer Long then pulls out a personal cell phone, tells me to take off my masks and proceeds to take a picture of me whilst being physically held by the officers. I have intense back pain, back spasms, shoulder pain, headaches, dizziness, neck and jaw tension and possible nerve irritation. I have difficulty walking without pain and limited range of motion.

[REDACTED]

8/25/2020 13:57
Date Time

Page 2 of 4 pages

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE
WRITTEN COMPLAINT
OPEN-ENDED CONTINUATION

The reasoning I was provided for being detained changed multiple times during my detainment. I was told I was seen by officers getting out of a black car. I was told I fit the description being a black male. I was told I was walking in the area. Officer Cho informs me, "we wanna make sure you are not apart of the crime. The car is reported as a stolen vehicle. That's why we stopped you. We saw three males come out of the car [...]. This gentlemen says he saw one person walking from a far away from the car []. When he says you were just a person that was walking by []. You got detained, then so be it. Multiple people stopped their cars, took pictures and video of me being detained. I call EMS immediately after being released and call HPD to speak to sargent. Sargent arrives on scene, asks me to identify officer that put knee in my back. I walk up Kalaimoku Street and don't see the officer. Sargent asks, "there were more officers here?" I reply, "Yes, many." Sargent says I don't know what happened, who responded. I just got here. I inform EMS that I want to go ER. They deter me saying it is crowded with COVID patients and dangerous and there is nothing they can do for me at an ER, you need a specialist. Your pain will get worse later on since this is direct trauma to your back. EMS takes a picture of my back and says I can see in person the red markings on your back and your shoulders are tender. However the camera and this lightening has a hard time picking it up. When I get home my back is stiff as a board, imense pain, jaw and sides of neck locking up. Tinging down my lower back. I go to ER Kapiolani Women and Children's where doctor labels incident as assault. Doctor notices red markings on my wrists, examines them and says these are concurent with outlines of handcuffs. He asks who long have I been released and sees that I still had red markings on my wrists over 2 hours after being released. I am given Valium to relieve muscle spasms in back after his physical evaluation. Prescription of Flexeril is prescribed. Doctor informs what I have experienced is like being in a car accident. Even the most strongest healthiest person's body would respond in the same way - stiff and spasm. And the pain will get worse as the days go on. Physical therapy, family doctor and specialist is recommended. Next day on my birthday, I go to Urgent Care Straub where the same information is relayed and additional prescription of Vicodin is prescribed for pain.



9/25/2020
Date

13:57
Time

Page 3 of 4 pages

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE
WRITTEN COMPLAINT
CONTINUATION AND NOTARIZATION

[REDACTED]

Affidavit, City and County of Honolulu, State of Hawaii

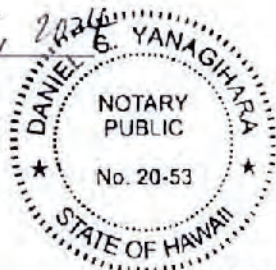
I, [REDACTED], being first duly sworn, declare that I am the person named in the foregoing document, that I have read the same and know the contents thereof; and That, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the answers and statements contained in the document are true and correct and are made in good faith.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 25th Day of August, 2020

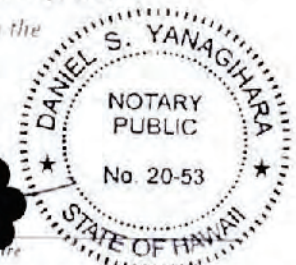
NOTARY PUBLIC FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT STATE OF HAWAII

Daniel S. YANAGIHARA
PRINTED NAME

My commission expires March 1, 2024



[REDACTED]



Doc. Date: August 25, 2020 # Pages 4

Notary Name: Daniel S. Yanagihara First Circuit

Doc. Description Written Complaint

[Signature] August 25, 2020
Notary Signature Date

Page 4 of 4 pages

TO: RADE K. VANIC, INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE

VIA: LISA A. MANN, ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE
ALLAN T. NAGATA, ASSISTANT CHIEF, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU
CRIZALMER M. CARAANG, MAJOR, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU *9.28.21*
DISTRICT 4
DENISE M. NAKABAYASHI, ACTING CAPTAIN, REGIONAL PATROL *09 27 21*
BUREAU, DISTRICT 4
SANFORD YUE, LIEUTENANT, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU, DISTRICT 4, *34*
FIRST WATCH


FROM: JACOB MIYASHIRO, SERGEANT, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU,
DISTRICT 4, FIRST WATCH

SUBJECT: SERVICE OF AMENDED INTERNAL COMPLAINT FORM

PURPOSE:

On September 22, 2021, I was instructed by Lieutenant Brandon LAU of the Professional Standards Office to amend the Honolulu Police Department form 367 Internal Complaint Form, pertaining to PSO investigation # 21-0239, and serve Officer Jacob MECHAM with it. The amended form was to include the allegations of failing to activate his Body-worn Camera and failing to submit a Police Report.

On September 24, 2021, at 2200 hours, I served Officer Jacob MECHAM the amended Internal Complaint Form with the specified changes.


/ Jacob MIYASHIRO, Sergeant
Regional Patrol Bureau, District 4
September 25, 2021

PSO# 21-0239
HPC# 20-084

ON OFF DUTY

INTERNAL COMPLAINT FORM
Amended

COMPLAINT RECEIVED BY: Major Crizalmer CARAANG DATE: 05-08-21 TIME: 0800 hours

REFERRED BY: HONOLULU POLICE COMMISSION

ASSIGNED BY: Lt. Sanford YUE DATE: 05-10-21 TIME: 2200 hours

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

VICTIM:

ACCUSED OFFICER: Officer Jacob MECHAM BADGE: 2697 I.D.: [REDACTED]

RANK: MPO-1 DIVISION: RPB / District 4 WATCH: 1st

ALLEGATION: It is alleged that Officer Jacob MECHAM mistreated a prisoner while the complainant was detained, seated and handcuffed. It is also alleged that Officer MECHAM failed to activate his Body-worn Camera and failed to submit a Police Report.

DATE OF INCIDENT: 08-22-20 TIME OF INCIDENT: 0003 Hours

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: 421 Kalaimoku Street

ALLEGED VIOLATION: Refer to attachment.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH ARTICLE 12, "POLICE OFFICER'S PROTECTION" OF THE SHOPO CONTRACT, YOU ARE BEING INFORMED IN WRITING THAT THIS COMPLAINT IS OF SUCH A NATURE THAT IT COULD RESULT IN YOUR DISCIPLINE, DEMOTION, OR DISCHARGE.

COPY RECEIVED BY: Jacob MECHAM [REDACTED] DATE: 9-24-2021 TIME: 2200

INVESTIGATOR: Jacob MIYASHIRO [REDACTED] RANK: SERGEANT

TO: GREGORY OSBUN, MAJOR, PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE
VIA: MARK THOMPSON, ACTING ASSISTANT CHIEF, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU
FROM: CRIZALMER CARAANG, MAJOR, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU, DISTRICT 4
SUBJECT: DISPOSITION OF PSO NUMBER 21-0239

09-29-21

PURPOSE:

On September 22, 2021, the Professional Standards Office (PSO) sent back Unscheduled Inspection, PSO No. 21-0239, to the District 4 to amend Internal Complaint Form (HPD-367) by making the following revisions:

1. Adding under the heading, "ALLEGATION", the allegation of Reports, Police Reports, and BWC as included on page 2 and 3 of the Internal Complaint Form.
2. Re-serve the HPD 367 with amended allegations.

ACTION TAKEN:

Sergeant Jacob Miyashiro made the requested revisions and re-served Officer Jacob Mecham with the amended HPD 367 on September 24, 2021.

DISPOSITION:

Submitted for review by the Administrative Review Board.

[Redacted Signature]

CRIZALMER CARAANG, Major
District 4
September 28, 2021

ROUTING SLIP

Unscheduled Inspection - PSO No. 21-0239


TO : RADE K. VANIC, INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE

VIA : RYAN NISHIBUN, ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE
LISA A. MANN, ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE

: PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE

: CHANNELS

- Central Patrol Bureau
- Regional Patrol Bureau
- Investigative Bureau
- Administrative Bureau
- Support Services Bureau
- Special Field Operations Bureau

| REVIEWED BY | |
|---|----------|
| Initials | Date |
|  | 09.29.21 |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

CERTIFICATION BY DIVISIONAL COMMANDER

I HAVE REVIEWED THE REPORT AND TAKEN CORRECTIVE ACTION OR STEPS NECESSARY FOR IMPROVEMENT. PLEASE REFER TO ATTACHED REPORTS FOR MORE DEFINITIVE COMMENTARY.



Divisional Commander

D4

Division

9.29.21

Date

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE COMMENTS



Major

10.4.21

Date

CLOSING COMMENTS

Deputy Chief

Date

Deputy Chief

Date

Chief of Police

Date

HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT
PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE
UNSCHEDULED INSPECTION REPORT

PSO No. 21-0239

From: Gregory OSBUN, Major, Professional Standards Office

Date: 09-20-21

TO:

- CHIEF OF POLICE
- DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE *9-21-21*
 - Administrative Bureau
 - Support Services Bureau
- DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE *J. Osburn*
 - Central Patrol Bureau
 - Regional Patrol Bureau *9-21-21*
 - Investigative Bureau
 - Special Field Operations Bureau

ELEMENT: District 4

Complainant:

Name: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Phone: [REDACTED]

Personnel Involved:

1. Officer Jacob MECHAM
2. _____
3. _____

Location Occurred: Fronting 421 Kalaimoku Street
Date/Time Occurred: 08-22-20/0002 hours

FOR: Action & Reply
 Investigation & Reporting

Information & Return
 Other: _____

DUE DATE: *10-22-21*

NOTARIZED STATEMENT ATTACHED: Yes No

SUMMARY OF COMPLAINT:

On September 15, 2021, the Professional Standards Office (PSO) received an Unscheduled Inspection from District 4. It is recommended that the following changes be made:

- Make an amendment to the Internal Complaint Form (HPD-367) by:
 1. Adding under the heading, "ALLEGATION", the allegation of Reports, Police Reports, and BWC as included on page 2 and 3 of the Internal Complaint Form.
- Re-serve the HPD-367 with amended allegations.

Investigator: Lieutenant Brandon LAU
ID No.: [REDACTED]
Date/Time: 09-20-21/0800 hours

Approved By: [REDACTED]
Date/Time: 9-20-21 / 1005

TO: GREGORY OSBUN, MAJOR, PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE *W 4/16/21*
VIA: ALLAN T. NAGATA, ASSJSTANT CHIEF, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU *W 4/16/21*
CRIZALMER CARAANG, MAJOR, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU, DISTRICT 4 *4-7-21*
FROM: STEPHEN J. SILVA JR., CAPTAIN, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU, DISTRICT 4
SUBJECT: DISPOSITION OF PSO #21-0239

BACKGROUND INFORMATION

On April 7, 2021, the Professional Standards Office (PSO) received a Honolulu Police Commission investigation (HPC No. 20-084). The complaint was sustained and alleged that Officer Jacob MECHAM used excessive force by pushing [REDACTED] to the ground while he was handcuffed, placing a knee on [REDACTED] back causing pain, and pulling on the handcuffs causing pain.

INVESTIGATION

Sergeant Jacob MIYASHIRO conducted the administrative investigation into these allegations.

DISPOSITION

Administrative investigation is being submitted for review by the Administrative Review Board.

[REDACTED]
STEPHEN J. SILVA JR., Captain
District 4
September 8, 2021

TO: RADE K. VANIC, INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE

VIA: LISA A. MANN, ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE
ALLAN T. NAGATA, ASSISTANT CHIEF, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU
CRIZALMER M. CARAANG, MAJOR, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU
DISTRICT 4
STEPHEN J. SILVA Jr., CAPTAIN, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU, DISTRICT 4
SANFORD YUE, LIEUTENANT, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU, DISTRICT 4,
FIRST WATCH

FROM: JACOB MIYASHIRO, SERGEANT, REGIONAL PATROL BUREAU,
DISTRICT 4, FIRST WATCH

SUBJECT: ADMINISTRATIVE INVESTIGATION INVOLVING OFFICER JACOB MECHAM

HPC CONVERSION:

20-084

PSO NUMBER:

21-0239

ASSIGNMENT:

On May 10, 2021, I was assigned to investigate this case by Lieutenant Sanford YUE.

SYNOPSIS:

This report is being generated from information received from Police Commission Investigator Patrick CALDWELL.

On August 22, 2020, at 0002 hours, Officer Jacob MECHAM responded to the area fronting 421 Kalaimoku Street, to assist fellow officers who had three males detained. The males were believed to have just exited an outstanding stolen vehicle. [REDACTED] alleges that Officer MECHAM used excessive force when he drove his knee into [REDACTED] back, while he was already seated and handcuffed, forcing him to the ground, then pulled on the handcuffs causing pain to his back and further injury to his shoulder.

SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239
Page : 2

COMPLAINANT:

██████████ A. ██████████
██████████ ██████████ ██████████
Ph: ██████████ ██████████

INJURIES:

██████████ ██████████ did not have any visible injuries, however, he did complain of pain to his back at the time of his detainment. At the scene, ██████████ called E.M.S. on his own, but refused treatment upon their arrival.

ACCUSED OFFICER:

Name: Jacob D. MECHAM
ID: ██████████
Rank: MPO-I
Division: District 4/ First watch
Date of Appointment: April 16, 2018

ALLEGED VIOLATIONS- ACCUSED OFFICER:

The following are the alleged violations of the HPD Standards of Conduct:

- Article VII, Section C, Subsection 1 (Knowledge of Laws and Regulations)
- Article VII, Section C, Subsection 2 (Obedience to Laws and Regulations)
- Article VII, Section C, Subsection 10 (Performance)
- Article VII, Section C, Subsection 12 (Conduct)
- Article VIII, Section A, Subsection A-3 (Mistreatment of Prisoners)
- Article VIII, Section E, Subsection E-9 (Reports)
- Article VIII, Section E, Subsection E-11 (Directives), which includes the following HPD policies:
 1. Policy 2.57, (Body-Worn Cameras)
 2. Policy 8.06, (Police Reports)

SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239
Page : 3

ACCUSED OFFICER INFORMED:

On May 30, 2021, at about 0100 hours, Officer Jacob MECHAM was served the following documents, which he read, understood, and signed:

| | |
|----------|-----------------------------|
| HPD-367 | Internal Complaint |
| HPD-367B | Internal Investigation form |
| HPD-367D | Garrity Rights |
| HPD-367E | Honesty Considerations |

Officer MECHAM was instructed to submit a written response by June 07, 2021, however, he elected to refer me to the verbal statement he provided to Honolulu Police Commission investigator Patrick CALDWELL.

On September 06, 2021, at 2200 hours, Officer MECHAM was served the amended HPD-367 form, which he read, understood, and signed. Officer MECHAM was afforded the opportunity to submit an additional response, at which time he declined to do so.

ACCUSED OFFICER DUTY STATUS:

A review of District 6, First Watch, Daily Attendance Report (HPD-25) and Duty Roster, dated August 22, 2020, indicated that Officer Jacob MECHAM was on duty at the time of the alleged incident.

For complete details, refer to the Daily Attendance Report and Duty Roster.

SCENE/ TIME ELEMENT:

This incident occurred in the area fronting 403 Kalaimoku Street, on August 22, 2020, at about 0002 hours.

REFERENCES:

1. Report from Police Commission Investigator Patrick CALDWELL
2. Daily Attendance Report
3. Duty Roster
4. Honolulu Police Department reports

ALLEGATIONS:

The following are the allegations against Officer Jacob MECHAM:

- Officer Jacob MECHAM used excessive force, on [REDACTED] [REDACTED], who was handcuffed and seated on the ground, by driving his knee into his back and forcing him to the ground.
- Officer Jacob MECHAM continued to use excessive force on [REDACTED] [REDACTED] by manipulating JOHNSON's body by using his knee in the back of [REDACTED]
- Officer Jacob MECHAM continued to use excessive force on Marquis [REDACTED] by pulling on JOHNSON's handcuffs causing him pain to his already injured shoulder.

NOTARIZED COMPLAINT:

On August 25, 2020, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] submitted a notarized complaint against Officer Jacob MECHAM. On April 07, 2021, Professional Standards Office Quality Assurance Section, received a Honolulu Police Commission complaint (HPC #20-084), sustaining an Excessive Use of Force complaint against Officer Jacob MECHAM.

COMPLAINANT STATEMENT: (Marquis [REDACTED])

On the night of August 22, 2020 in the early morning hours, on Kalaimoku Street, [REDACTED], along with two other males, were ordered by officers to get their hands up, get on the ground and get their hands out of their pockets. [REDACTED] asked what was going on, and the reason why he was being detained. [REDACTED] was told that an investigation was being conducted, and that he would be told at a later time why he was being detained.

[REDACTED] related he was patted down and frisked by Officer CHO, and was told that he was being detained because [REDACTED] and the other two males were seen getting out of a stolen car.

[REDACTED] related that he was detained on the ground by Officer CHO and another officer, with his hands handcuffed behind his back. [REDACTED] further related that he was seated on the curb of the sidewalk on Kalaimoku Street, with his feet in front of him and knees drawn up to his stomach.

[REDACTED] related that he was still in this position when the unknown assaulting officer came speeding in a squad car and parked on the corner of Kalaimoku Street and Kuhio Avenue. The officer then came out of his car with the "intent on rushing", and said "move, move, move, move" to other officers and moved them out of the way.

[REDACTED] related the assaulting officer approached him from his right side, then moved behind him to his left side. [REDACTED] only got a quick glance of the officer, and described him as local

SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239
Page : 5

looking with a local accent. [REDACTED] further stated that the officer had tan skin and a stocky build, and assumed he is either Asian or a Pacific Islander.

[REDACTED] related that when the assaulting officer drove his knee into his back, he felt immediate pain and was in shock, and that he was driven to the ground. The assaulting officer did this by putting his knee into [REDACTED] back, driving him down, and moving his knee to

different locations on his back. The officer immediately yelled "Do you have any guns or do you have any weapons on you? Huh! Any guns?"

[REDACTED] related he was turned to his right side and forced to the ground, so that his head was on the ground. Once on the ground, the officer manipulated his body using his knee to move him to where he wanted him to be, while pulling on the handcuffs to the right, then all over the place, which caused him pain in his shoulders. The officer then propped [REDACTED] up, at which time he said "May I ask why I'm being detained?" The officer said to [REDACTED] "Sit up, shut up, don't look at them, look straight and cross your legs." The officer then walked away very, very macho. [REDACTED] took particular note that the officer's belt was loose and "sags."

[REDACTED] related the length of time that he was on the ground with the assaulting officer, was for sure, over two minutes.

[REDACTED] related that after the assaulting officer walked away from him, he went over to other officers and started talking to them. [REDACTED] then asked Officer MIRANDA who that officer was, and she replied "I don't know, I just got here."

WITNESS OFFICER #1:

Name: Janghoon CHO
Work Address: 801 South Beretania Street
Work Phone: 808-723-3403
Occupation: Honolulu Police Department – MPO-I

WITNESS OFFICER #1 INFORMED:

On May 26, 2021, at about 0100 hours, Officer Janghoon CHO was served the following documents, which he read, understood, and signed:

HPD-367B Internal Investigation form
HPD-367D Garrity Rights
HPD-367E Honesty Considerations

Officer CHO was instructed to submit a written response by June 03, 2021, however, he instead elected to refer me to the verbal statement he provided to Honolulu Police Commission investigator Patrick CALDWELL.

SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239
Page : 6

WITNESS OFFICER #1 STATEMENT:

Officer CHO related that to the best of his recollection, he approached three gentlemen, one of whom was [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and ordered the three males to "show us your hands and get on the ground", "us" referring to himself and Officer Young KIM, who was also present.

Officer CHO related that he "proned" [REDACTED] [REDACTED] out on the ground, then placed handcuffs on him and patted him down for any weapons.

Officer CHO related that he then rolled Marquis [REDACTED] over on his side and sat him up so that he was more comfortable. During that time, Officer CHO was told by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that he had a shoulder injury on his right shoulder/ rotator cuff. Officer CHO related he made sure that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was not in pain in the area which he rolled him over.

Officer CHO related that while placing [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in handcuffs, he did not have to go down on one knee, instead, he squatted down on the left side of him, then rolled him over.

Officer CHO related that after he placed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in handcuffs and rolled him over, he instructed other officers to maintain contact with him for officer safety. Officer CHO then went to talk to area witnesses, during which time, he did not have a clear view of the suspects or officers who were watching them.

Officer CHO related that Officer Jacob MECHAM was present at the scene, but does not recall where exactly Officer Jacob MECHAM was, or if he was informed of the existing injury to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] shoulder.

WITNESS OFFICER #2:

Name: Patrick LONG
Work Address: 801 South Beretania Street
Work Phone: 808-723-3403
Occupation: Honolulu Police Department – MPO-I

WITNESS OFFICER #2 INFORMED:

On May 26, 2021, at about 0110 hours, Officer Patrick LONG was served the following documents, which he read, understood, and signed:

HPD-367B Internal Investigation form
HPD-367D Garrity Rights
HPD-367E Honesty Considerations

SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239
Page : 7

Officer LONG was instructed to submit a written response by June 03, 2021, however, he instead elected to refer me to the verbal statement he provided to Honolulu Police Commission investigator Patrick CALDWELL.

WITNESS OFFICER #2 STATEMENT:

Officer LONG related that upon arrival, he observed three to four officers already on-scene, with three males detained.

Officer LONG related that he had only been assigned to District 6, on first watch for about one month prior to this incident.

Officer LONG related that he attended to detainees [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], but does not remember who attended to [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

Officer LONG related that the officer who was attending to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] mainly did the pat-down. When asked by investigator Patrick CALDWELL what the pat-down looked like, Officer LONG related he had no idea. Officer LONG further related he did not see anything and that his statement was based on assuming because it is common practice.

Officer LONG related that he does know Officer Jacob MECHAM, and that he was on scene that night. Officer LONG stated that he did not know where Officer Jacob MECHAM was during this incident, and he restated that he did not know, or see, who was attending to [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

Officer LONG related that he does not believe that at any time did Officer Jacob MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

WITNESS OFFICER #3:

Name: Young KIM
Work Address: 801 South Beretania Street
Work Phone: 808-723-3341
Occupation: Honolulu Police Department – MPO-I

WITNESS OFFICER #3 INFORMED:

On May 28, 2021, at about 2200 hours, Officer Young KIM was served the following documents, which he read, understood, and signed:

HPD-367B Internal Investigation form
HPD-367D Garrity Rights
HPD-367E Honesty Considerations

SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239
Page : 8

Officer KIM was instructed to submit a written response by June 03, 2021, however, he instead elected to refer me to the verbal statement he provided to Honolulu Police Commission investigator Patrick CALDWELL.

WITNESS OFFICER #3 STATEMENT:

Officer KIM related that upon arrival, Officer CHO was the initial officer calling off with the stolen vehicle. Officer KIM also related that he recalled officer MIRANDA, Officer TSUBAKI and Sergeant RAHE showing up, but does not recall who else showed up afterwards.

Officer KIM related that he believes he initially detained [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], while Officer CHO detained [REDACTED].

Officer KIM related that he was not paying attention to Officer CHO because he had two suspects detained and was not paying attention to anything else.

Officer KIM related that he believes several people took turns watching [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and that he believes at one point he watched over all three (suspects).

Officer KIM related he did not observe anything regarding the time that Officer Jacob MECHAM was with [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. He further stated that he didn't see anything out of the ordinary and does not think he heard ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) screaming or anything.

Officer KIM related that he is not too sure if Officer MECHAM did a "S.I.L.A." on Marquis [REDACTED]. He further related that he does not even remember his face ([REDACTED]).

Officer KIM related that he did not see Officer Jacob MECHAM place his knee on the back of Marquis [REDACTED].

WITNESS OFFICER #4:

Name: Diana MIRANDA
Work Address: 801 South Beretania Street
Work Phone: 808-723-3341
Occupation: Honolulu Police Department – MPO-I

WITNESS OFFICER #4 INFORMED:

On May 26, 2021, at about 2200 hours, Officer Diana MIRANDA was served the following documents, which she read, understood, and signed:

HPD-367B Internal Investigation form
HPD-367D Garrity Rights
HPD-367E Honesty Considerations

Officer MIRANDA was instructed to submit a written response by June 03, 2021, however, she instead elected to refer me to the verbal statement she provided to Honolulu Police Commission investigator Patrick CALDWELL.

WITNESS OFFICER #4 STATEMENT:

Officer MIRANDA related that upon arrival, she was instructed to get (Marquis) [REDACTED] information. She also related that she does not remember who was watching him at that time, but she does remember that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was already seated with handcuffs behind his back.

Officer MIRANDA related that ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) wasn't talking as much as the other two (detainees), and that no one was really responding to him by telling him what was going on.

Officer MIRANDA related that she informed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that he was just being detained and not arrested, in an attempt to build a rapport with him.

Officer MIRANDA related that she didn't observe anybody touching ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) when she got to the scene as he was already detained with cuffs behind him, seated on the ground.

Officer MIRANDA related that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] complained of pain to his back, and that an ambulance and sergeant was called for him.

Officer MIRANDA related that she does not believe Officer Jacob MECHAM used any excessive force on Marquis [REDACTED], citing that he is "probably out of, like, in this whole district or department, like, he's really religious". Officer MIRANDA added that Officer MECHAM is very structured and a "family guy", and that she doesn't see him hurting someone intentionally to make them suffer pain like that.

Officer MIRANDA related that upon arrival, she was not informed of Marquis JOHNSON's previous injuries, and that she had no idea that he had any previous injuries.

WITNESS OFFICER #5:

Name: Austin-Caleb HERNANDEZ
Work Address: 801 South Beretania Street
Work Phone: 808-723-3341
Occupation: Honolulu Police Department – MPO-I

SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239
Page : 10

WITNESS OFFICER #5 INFORMED:

On May 28, 2021, at about 2200 hours, Officer Austin-Caleb HERNANDEZ was served the following documents, which he read, understood, and signed:

HPD-367B Internal Investigation form
HPD-367D Garrity Rights
HPD-367E Honesty Considerations

Officer HERNANDEZ was instructed to submit a written response by June 03, 2021. This report was received on May 28, 2021.

WITNESS OFFICER #5 STATEMENT:

Officer HERNANDEZ related that while he did observed Officer Jacob MECHAM at the scene, he did not come into contact with [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

Officer HERNANDEZ related that he never observed Officer Jacob MECHAM drive his knee into the back of [REDACTED] [REDACTED], or force him to the ground, or manipulate [REDACTED] [REDACTED] body with his knee while he was seated and handcuffed. Officer HERNANDEZ also related that he did not observe Officer MECHAM pull on the handcuffs of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to the extent where he felt pain.

WITNESS OFFICER #6:

Name: Kylen TSUBAKI
Work Address: 801 South Beretania Street
Work Phone: 808-723-3348
Occupation: Honolulu Police Department – MPO-I

WITNESS OFFICER #6 INFORMED:

On May 27, 2021, at about 2200 hours, Officer Kylen TSUBAKI was served the following documents, which he read, understood, and signed:

HPD-367B Internal Investigation form
HPD-367D Garrity Rights
HPD-367E Honesty Considerations

Officer TSUBAKI was instructed to submit a written response by June 03, 2021, however, he elected to refer me to the verbal statement he provided to Honolulu Police Commission investigator Patrick CALDWELL.

SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239
Page : 11

WITNESS OFFICER #6 STATEMENT:

Officer TSUBAKI related that upon arrival, he remembers Officer KIM and Officer CHO being at the scene and off with the (detained) individuals. He also recalls Officer LONG being present, and the (detained) individuals were in handcuffs and seated on the sidewalk.

Officer TSUBAKI related that related that [REDACTED] [REDACTED], and the detainee, [REDACTED], were seated relatively close to each other, estimating them to be a car length or two apart.

Officer TSUBAKI related that he really wasn't paying attention to the individual to the left ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) because he was farther away and he believes other officers were with him, but is unable to recall who those officers were.

Officer TSUBAKI related that he was unaware that Officer Jacob MECHAM was present at this incident and cannot say if Officer Jacob MECHAM used excessive force for that reason.

WITNESS OFFICER #7:

Name: Robert FRANK
Work Address: 801 South Beretania Street
Work Phone: 808-723-3403
Occupation: Honolulu Police Department – Sergeant

WITNESS OFFICER #7 INFORMED:

On May 28, 2021, at about 2200 hours, Sergeant Robert FRANK was served the following documents, which he read, understood, and signed:

HPD-367B Internal Investigation form
HPD-367D Garrity Rights
HPD-367E Honesty Considerations

Sergeant FRANK was instructed to submit a written response by June 03, 2021, however, he elected to refer me to the verbal statement he provided to Honolulu Police Commission investigator Patrick CALDWELL.

WITNESS OFFICER #7 STATEMENT:

Sergeant FRANK related that at the time of this incident, he did have his body camera on him, however, it was not turned on because the scene was already safe.

SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239
Page : 12

Sergeant FRANK related that to the best of his recollection, Officer Janghoon CHO, Officer Young KIM, Officer Kylan TSUBAKI, and Officer Diana MIRANDA were on scene when he arrived. He also related that a short time later, Officer Jacob MECHAM and Sergeant James RAHE showed up at the scene.

Sergeant FRANK related that he does not know where Officer Jacob MECHAM went to when he arrived, but he does know that he was at the scene and that he saw him (MECHAM).

Sergeant FRANK related that when he pulled up on scene, there were three Afro-American men detained. Sergeant FRANK also related that from where he was standing, the three detained males were about fifteen to twenty feet away from him.

Sergeant FRANK related that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was in a dark shadow, and was unable to tell if he was sitting prone or if he was sitting upright.

Sergeant FRANK related that shortly after he arrived, Sergeant RAHE pulled up, and since that is his sector, and his personnel, he relinquished the scene back to him. A short time later, Sergeant FRANK just left the scene.

Sergeant FRANK related that he did not see any use of force at all.

WITNESS OFFICER #8:

Name: James RAHE
Work Address: 801 South Beretania Street
Work Phone: 808-723-3341
Occupation: Honolulu Police Department – Sergeant

WITNESS OFFICER #8 INFORMED:

On May 28, 2021, at about 2200 hours, RAHE James RAHE was served the following documents, which he read, understood, and signed:

HPD-367B Internal Investigation form
HPD-367D Garrity Rights
HPD-367E Honesty Considerations

Sergeant RAHE was instructed to submit a written response by June 03, 2021.
This report was received on May 28, 2021.

WITNESS OFFICER #8 STATEMENT:

Sergeant RAHE related that on August 22, 2020, at about 0015 hours, he responded to an incident on Kalaimoku Street where Officer Janghoon CHO had stopped a stolen vehicle. Upon

SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239
Page : 13

his arrival, Sergeant RAHE deemed the scene safe and observed officers in the process of the investigation.

Sergeant RAHE related that he was apprised by Officer Janghoon CHO of the incident and did not activate his body worn camera, as he was in the process of coordinating the scene with the officers involved.

Sergeant RAHE related that he was informed by dispatch that a "[REDACTED] [REDACTED]" was at the scene and requested to speak with a sergeant.

Sergeant RAHE related that upon meeting with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] informed him of his encounter with Officer Janghoon CHO, and that he was placed in handcuffs and ordered to get on the ground. Sergeant RAHE related that he then informed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] of the events that he was informed of, that the reason he ([REDACTED]) had been stopped was due to his proximity to the stolen vehicle and the other suspects. It was further explained to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that the officers needed to investigate and determine who was actually in the stolen vehicle.

Sergeant RAHE related that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] complained of pain to his shoulder, at which time Sergeant RAHE asked if he ([REDACTED]) needed an ambulance. [REDACTED] replied that he had already called for one.

Sergeant RAHE related that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] informed him that the pain to his shoulder was due to an officer putting his knee on it. [REDACTED] also mentioned that another officer had put his knee on his back.

Sergeant RAHE related that once [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had gone to seek medical treatment from EMS personnel, he deactivated his body worn camera.

Sergeant RAHE related that at no time did he observe any type of interaction with Officer Jacob MECHAM and [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

RESPONSE BY OFFICER JACOB MECHAM:

Officer MECHAM elected to refer me to the verbal statement he provided to Honolulu Police Commission investigator Patrick CALDWELL.

Officer MECHAM related that, pertaining to the incident on August 22, 2020, in the area of 403 Kalaimoku Street, he responded to a case which was out of his sector, for the safety of his beat-partners.

The incident, as Officer MECHAM understood it, was that the initial officer had to swerve out of the way of a vehicle door which opened suddenly. A check of that vehicle's license plate showed it to be an outstanding stolen vehicle.

SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239

Page : 14

A broadcast over police radio was made by Officer Janghoon CHO requesting assistance, and feeling that his partner's safety could be on the line, Officer MECHAM came over to help.

Officer MECHAM recalls that upon his arrival, he observed three males seated and detained in handcuffs on the sidewalk. At this point, MECHAM attended to [REDACTED] [REDACTED], who was not on his stomach, but sitting up on the sidewalk with his legs crossed.

Given the nature of the case, and that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was in handcuffs, Officer MECHAM conducted a "Terry pat", citing "Terry vs Ohio," as Officer MECHAM wanted to make sure [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had no weapons on him.

In the process of conducting the "Terry pat," Officer MECHAM related that contact was made only in a way to effectively get a light, quick tap, and that he did not bump [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

Officer MECHAM related that after determining that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was not armed, and that the scene was safe, he decided to break away to handle other calls that were coming in.

Officer MECHAM related that due to the high stress call, it appeared that he forgot to turn on his body worn camera for this incident.

When asked if he pushed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to the ground in order to conduct the "Terry pat", MECHAM responded in the negative, relating that he does not remember if he bumped [REDACTED] [REDACTED] but if he did, it was unintentional.

Officer MECHAM related that he was not informed of any pre-existing physical problems concerning [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

When asked if he had done a Use of Force form, Officer MECHAM replied "no," adding that upon his arrival, that gentlemen (Marquis [REDACTED], was already sitting on the ground and in handcuffs, which in his mind, eliminated the need for force.

Officer MECHAM related that he was not performing a "technique" on [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in reference to a captured image from the body worn camera by Officer Patrick LONG at 10:03:18 Z. In that image, it appears Officer MECHAM's right leg is up against the back of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] however MECHAM stated that he did not need to use force to get him ([REDACTED]) to bend over, as his waist was already exposed.

When asked the reason for standing so close to [REDACTED] [REDACTED], Officer MECHAM replied "other than making sure he doesn't escape?"

Officer MECHAM related that he does not believe he used excessive force at any time. He also related that at no time did he throw him ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) to the ground and kneel on him, or use his knee to bend him over.

When asked how he accessed the lower waistband area of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to perform the pat-down, Officer MECHAM related that he does not recall it being "strenuous, hard or anything that necessitated the use of force."

SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239

Page : 15

BODY WORN CAMERAS (BWC) REVIEWED:

For the purpose of this investigation, all BWC times are expressed in Zulu (Z) time, as it was recorded by the Axon system. This time is ten hours ahead of Hawaii's time zone.

Upon activation of Officer Janghoon CHO's BWC, he is seen operating his police vehicle. CHO is informed via radio by police dispatch that the vehicle license plate he just ran ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) is confirmed as an outstanding stolen vehicle that was taken in a Burglary case. Officer CHO then stops and exits his police vehicle and confronts [REDACTED] [REDACTED], along with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], who are seen walking a few feet directly behind [REDACTED] in the same direction. Officer CHO orders all three males to show him their hands, get their hands out of their pockets, and to get on the ground. All three males are seen complying with Officer CHO's orders.

Officer Young KIM is seen addressing [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], while Officer CHO calls for an additional unit, then handcuffs [REDACTED] behind his back while [REDACTED] is laying chest-down. Officer CHO informs [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that he is just being detained for now because the vehicle he was coming out of is a stolen vehicle.

Officer CHO informs [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that he is going to sit him up, but is informed by [REDACTED] that he has an injury to his right shoulder. Officer CHO attempts to accommodate [REDACTED] injury and get him to a seated position as to not cause [REDACTED] any pain or further injury to his shoulder. Once [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is seated upright, Officer CHO conducts a brief pat down of [REDACTED] pockets, then instructs him to turn and face "that car", indicating towards the street, and not to talk to anybody.

Two Honolulu Police Department blue and white vehicles are seen arriving at the area of this incident at 10:02:53 Z. At 10:04:46 Z, the officer who is believed to be Officer Jacob MECHAM, is seen walking away from the area where [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is seated and crosses Kalaimoku Street towards the area of parked Honolulu Police Department blue and white vehicles. The BWC video footage from Officer Justin LONG, which captures this same action from a different angle, appears to confirm this is Officer MECHAM. This video ends at 10:06:16 Z so that Officer CHO can apprise the Sergeant, and has no other footage pertinent to this investigation.

On Officer KIM's BWC, the entire video footage is distorted and blurry. Officer KIM is with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], explaining to them that they are just being detained because the vehicle they were next to is stolen. Officer KIM is seen handcuffing both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] behind their backs while they are laying chest-down on the ground. There are also brief glimpses of Officer CHO with [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

An unidentifiable Officer is seen crossing Kalaimoku Street at 10:03:09 Z, and stops at [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The officer does not appear to say anything to any other officers on his way to [REDACTED] nor does he push his way past anyone.

At 10:03:49 Z, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is seen sitting straight up with an unidentifiable Officer standing directly behind him. Another officer is seen standing in front of, and slightly to the right of

██████████ ██████████. This video ends at 10:08:02 Z with Officer KIM stating that he is "turning off body cam for now" and has no other footage pertinent to this investigation.

On Officer Patrick LONG's BWC, at 10:03:18 Z, there is a brief glimpse of Marquis ██████████ seated straight up with an unidentifiable officer standing directly behind him. The footage is blurry due to Officer LONG's movement. At 10:03:28 Z, ██████████ ██████████ is seen again in the same position with an officer still standing directly behind him. A small gap can be seen between the officer's leg nearest to ██████████ and his back.

At 10:03:39 Z, ██████████ ██████████ can be seen still seated upright, with what appears to be the same officer still standing directly behind him. This can be seen until 10:04:07 Z, as the BWC of Officer LONG is moving back and forth. This is the best image of the officer standing behind ██████████ and appears to be Officer Jacob MECHAM.

At 10:03:52 Z, Officer Diana MIRANDA can be seen walking up to ██████████ ██████████, and positions herself about 2 feet in front of, and to the right of ██████████. Officer MECHAM is still standing directly behind ██████████, who is still seated upright at this time. From 10:04:07 Z, till 10:04:45 Z, Officer LONG's BWC pans around, but does not capture Officer MIRANDA leaning forward toward ██████████ ██████████, who is still seated upright and whose legs can be seen in frame with his body not appearing to change position. At 10:04:45 Z, the officer believed to be Officer MECHAM, walks away from ██████████ and across Kalaimoku Street. The officer is seen heading towards a Honolulu Police Department blue and white vehicle, which is parked facing traffic. Officer MECHAM is not seen entering the vehicle. At 10:04:57 Z, Officer MIRANDA is seen still talking to ██████████ ██████████ with no officer behind him, and ██████████ is still seated in an upright position.

██████████ ██████████ is seen seated upright with no officers standing behind him from 10:04:57 Z, to 10:08:36 Z, with Officer MIRANDA positioned in front of him until 10:07:41 Z. ██████████ ██████████ is seen sitting with no officers within roughly 5 feet of him until 10:08:36 Z, when Officer LONG walks away. ██████████ ██████████ does not appear in this video after this. This video ends at 10:10:20 Z with Officer LONG present at the appraisal of the Sergeant, and has no other footage pertinent to this investigation.

On Officer Diana MIRANDA's BWC, at 10:12:58 Z, ██████████ ██████████ is seen standing upright, and is no longer handcuffed. He is talking to Officer Janghoon CHO, who is attempting to explain the situation to ██████████. Officer CHO has ██████████ relocate with him away from ██████████ and ██████████, at which time, ██████████ is seen walking approximately 25 feet with no obvious difficulty. This video ends at 10:16:16 Z, with no explanation from Officer MIRANDA, as she is walking away from ██████████ and ██████████, and has no other footage pertinent to this investigation.

On Officer Kylan TSUBAKI's BWC, at 10:09:20 Z, ██████████ ██████████ is seen seated upright with no officers behind him. The image of ██████████ is caught off and on until 10:10:12 Z. At 10:12:22 Z, ██████████ ██████████ is seen standing upright and being released from his handcuffs. This video ends at 10:36:43 Z with both ██████████ and ██████████ under arrest for UEMV in the second degree, and has no other footage pertinent to this investigation.

On Sergeant RAHE's BWC, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] explains this incident from his perspective to Sergeant RAHE. [REDACTED] states that after he is ordered to the ground, an officer "bum rushes" him, puts his knee in his back, and asks if he has any weapons on him. [REDACTED] states that he doesn't know the officer's name, but that the officer gave it to him. [REDACTED] said he spoke to him, telling him (the officer) how it felt. [REDACTED] explains that he is now in pain, and is asked by Sergeant RAHE if he needs an ambulance. [REDACTED] stated that he already called for one and that they are supposedly on the way.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] goes on to state that when the other officer came, he pushed the other officers out of the way and put his knee in his back. [REDACTED] then states that he has a picture of the officer, and proceeds to produce it on his cell phone. [REDACTED] finds the picture, shows it to Sergeant RAHE and states that the officer is J. CHO. [REDACTED] goes on to say that CHO explained why he felt the need to put his knee in his back. This video ends at 10:37:17 Z with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] walking away from Sergeant RAHE to speak to EMS, and Sergeant RAHE being updated to this incident. There is no other footage pertinent to this investigation.

Upon review of the BWC footage from Officer Austin-Caleb HERNANDEZ, it was deemed not pertinent to this investigation.

There is no BWC footage of this incident from Officer Jacob MECHAM or Sergeant Robert FRANK.

INVESTIGATION:

1. On August 22, 2020 at about 0001 hours, Officer Janghoon CHO was informed via radio by police dispatch that the vehicle license plate he just ran ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) was confirmed as an outstanding stolen vehicle that was taken in a Burglary case.
2. Officer CHO, who was driving north-bound on Kalaimoku Street, observed two males, later identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], partially within the stolen Mercedes vehicle. CHO had to circle around the block as Kalaimoku Street is a one-way street.
3. After circling back to Kalaimoku Street, Officer CHO confronted [REDACTED] [REDACTED], along with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], who are walking a few feet directly behind [REDACTED] in the same direction. Officer CHO ordered all three males to show him their hands, get their hands out of their pockets, and to get on the ground. All three males complied with Officer CHO's orders.
4. Officer CHO called for an additional unit, then handcuffed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] behind his back while [REDACTED] is laid chest-down. Officer CHO informed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that he is just being detained for now because the vehicle he was coming out of is a stolen vehicle.

5. Officer Young KIM handcuffed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], who are also laying chest-down on the ground, and informed them of the reason they are being detained.
6. [REDACTED] informed Officer CHO that he has a torn labrum as Officer CHO is about to pull [REDACTED] up from laying to a seated position. Officer CHO accommodated [REDACTED] injury, and does not pull on either of [REDACTED] arms in assisting him to a seated position. Once seated, [REDACTED] is instructed by Officer CHO to face toward a vehicle directly in front of him and not to talk to anyone.
7. [REDACTED] explained this incident from his perspective to Sergeant James RAHE. [REDACTED] stated that after he is ordered to the ground, an officer "bum rushes" him, put his knee in his back and asked if he has any weapons on him. [REDACTED] stated that he doesn't know the officer's name, but the officer gave it to him, and that he spoke to him, telling him (the officer) how it felt. [REDACTED] explained that he is now in pain and is asked by Sergeant RAHE if he needs an ambulance. [REDACTED] stated that he already called for one, and that they are supposedly on their way.
8. A City and County ambulance arrives on scene, and [REDACTED] left Sergeant RAHE to speak to medical personnel.
9. The only BWC footage where [REDACTED] was seen laying on the ground is when he was initially contacted by Officer CHO. [REDACTED] is positioned chest-down at 0000:58 hours, and was in this position for one minute and seven seconds, until Officer CHO assisted him to a seated position. At no time was any officer seen pushing their knee into the back of [REDACTED] or manipulating [REDACTED] body with a knee or any other part of their body or any instrument. There was also no BWC footage of any officer pulling up on [REDACTED] handcuffs.
10. The officer believed to be Officer Jacob MECHAM arrived on scene at 0003:09 hours, and did not appear to have contact with anyone, or say anything to any other officers. He also did not push past anyone on his way to [REDACTED] location. Nine seconds later, there is a brief glimpse of [REDACTED] seated upright with an unidentifiable officer standing directly behind him. Ten seconds later, at 0003:28 hours, [REDACTED] is seen again in the same position, with an officer still standing directly behind him. There is visible separation between the officer's leg and [REDACTED] back (refer to photo #1).
11. Using footage from various officers BWC's, there are very few instances where at least part of [REDACTED] body cannot be seen. The longest gap in footage is ten seconds. All footage of [REDACTED] besides the aforementioned, is of him in a seated position.
12. By his own admission, Officer Jacob MECHAM was present at this incident and did conduct a "Terry frisk" on [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. At no time did MECHAM generate a Honolulu Police Department incident report to document his actions.

SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239
Page : 19

13. Officer MECHAM stated that he did not prepare a Use of Force report, as he did not use force in this incident. Therefore, MECHAM related he believed it was unnecessary to do so.
14. Officer MECHAM stated that due to the high stress nature of this call, he forgot to activate his Honolulu Police Department issued Body Worn Camera while at this incident.

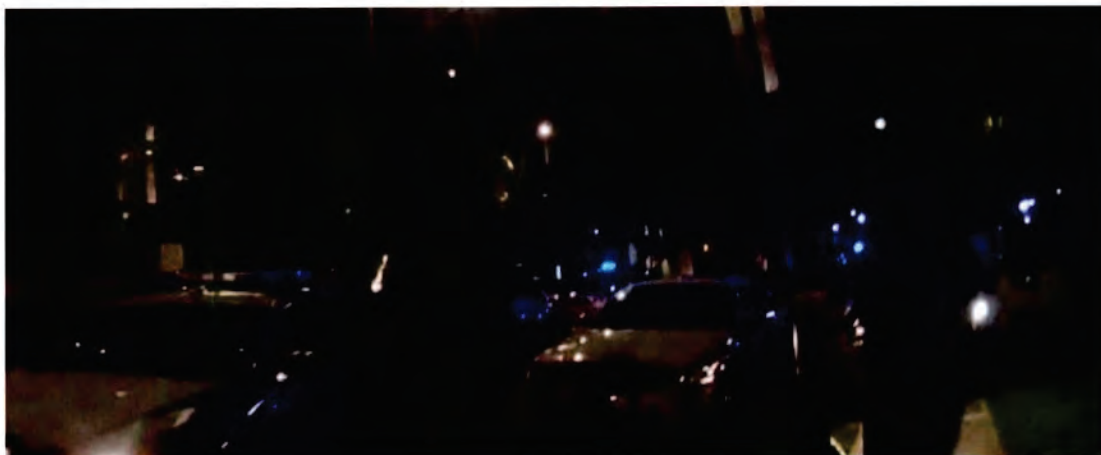
SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239
Page : 20

PHOTOS:

Photo #1



Photo #2



SUBJECT : PSO #21-0239
Page : 21

CASE DISCUSSED WITH DISTRICT 4 COMMAND:

On September 07, 2021, I discussed my investigation with Captain Stephen SILVA JR., and he instructed me to submit my investigation for review.

DISPOSITION:

CASE SUBMITTED FOR REVIEW.



Jacob MIYASHIRO, Sergeant
Regional Patrol Bureau, District 4
September 07, 2021

Approved:



Crizalmer M. CARAANG, Major
Regional Patrol Bureau, District 4

Attachments:

PSO# 21-0239
HPC# 20-084

ON OFF DUTY

INTERNAL COMPLAINT FORM

Amended

COMPLAINT RECEIVED BY: Major Crizalmer CARAANG DATE: 05-08-21 TIME: 0800 hours

REFERRED BY: HONOLULU POLICE COMMISSION

ASSIGNED BY: Lt. Sanford YUE DATE: 05-10-21 TIME: 2200 hours

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

VICTIM:

ACCUSED OFFICER: Officer Jacob MECHAM BADGE: 2697 I.D.: [REDACTED]

RANK: MPO-I DIVISION: RPB / District 4 WATCH: 1st

ALLEGATION: It is alleged that Officer Jacob MECHAM mistreated a prisoner while the complainant was detained, seated and handcuffed.

DATE OF INCIDENT: 08-22-20 TIME OF INCIDENT: 0003 Hours

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: 421 Kalaimoku Street

ALLEGED VIOLATION: Refer to attachment.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH ARTICLE 12, "POLICE OFFICER'S PROTECTION" OF THE SHOPO CONTRACT, YOU ARE BEING INFORMED IN WRITING THAT THIS COMPLAINT IS OF SUCH A NATURE THAT IT COULD RESULT IN YOUR DISCIPLINE, DEMOTION, OR DISCHARGE.

COPY RECEIVED BY: Jacob MECHAM [REDACTED] DATE: 9-06-2021 TIME: 2200

INVESTIGATOR: Jacob MIYASHIRO [REDACTED] RANK: SERGEANT

ALLEGED VIOLATIONS:

1. **Article VII, Section C, Subsection 1, (Knowledge of Laws and Regulations)**

Officers are expected to establish and maintain a working knowledge of those ordinances of the City and County of Honolulu, statutes of the State of Hawaii, Standards of Conduct and procedures and orders of the department and elements thereof which are applicable to their functions as police officers. In the event of improper actions or breaches of discipline, it will be presumed that the officers were familiar with the law, Standards of Conduct, procedure, or order in question.

2. **Article VII, Section C, Subsection 2, (Obedience to Laws and Regulations)**

Officers and civilian employees shall observe and obey all laws and ordinances and all rules, regulations, Standards of Conduct, and orders of the department. This includes any order of a supervisor or any order relayed from a supervisor by an employee of the same or lesser rank.

3. **Article VII, Section C, Subsection 10, (Performance)**

Officers and civilian employees shall perform their duties as required or directed by law, Standards of Conduct, other directives, policies, or procedures or by order of a supervisor. All lawful duties required by competent authority shall be performed promptly and as directed, notwithstanding the general assignment of duties and responsibilities.

4. **Article VII, Section C, Subsection 12, (Conduct)**

Officers and civilian employees shall conduct their private and professional lives in a manner which conforms to the highest professional behavior and demeanor.

5. **Article VIII, Section A, Subsection A 3, Mistreatment of Prisoners**

Officers and civilian employees shall not abuse prisoners.

6. **Article VIII, Section E, Subsection E 9, Reports**

Officers shall promptly submit such reports as are required in performance of their duties or by competent authority.

7. **Article VIII, Section E, Subsection E 11, Directives**

Violation of departmental directives is prohibited.

8. **Honolulu Police Department Policy 8.06, (Police Reports)**

Procedure, Section II, Subsection A, to wit: Initiation of Police Reports

Occurrences Observed by or Reported to On-Duty Officers,

An on-duty officer shall prepare a numbered report each time he or she receives a complaint or observes a violation of law, motor vehicle collision, or unusual occurrence.

9. **Honolulu Police Department Policy 2.57, (Body-Worn Cameras)**

General Guidelines, Section II, Subsection B, to wit: Authorized Use

1. Officers shall activate the BWC when the officer:

- a. Responds to a call for service; or
- b. Initiates a law enforcement or investigative encounter between himself or herself and a member of the public.

PSO# 2-0239
HPC# 20-084

ON OFF DUTY

INTERNAL COMPLAINT FORM

COMPLAINT RECEIVED BY: Major Crizalmer CARAANG DATE: 05-08-21 TIME: 0800 hours

REFERRED BY: HONOLULU POLICE COMMISSION

ASSIGNED BY: Lt. Sanford YUE DATE: 05-10-21 TIME: 2200 hours

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

VICTIM: _____

ACCUSED OFFICER: Officer Jacob MECHAM BADGE: 2692 I.D.: [REDACTED]

RANK: MPO-1 DIVISION: RPB / District 4 WATCH: 1st

ALLEGATION: It is alleged that Officer Jacob MECHAM Mistreated a Prisoner while the complainant was detained, seated and handcuffed.

DATE OF INCIDENT: 08-22-2020 TIME OF INCIDENT: 0003 Hours

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: 421 Kalaimoku St.

ALLEGED VIOLATION: Standard of Conduct, Article VIII, Section A, Subsection A-3. Mistreatment of Prisoners.

Standards of Conduct, Article VIII, Section E, Subsection E-9, Reports. Standards of Conduct, Article VIII, Section E, Subsection E-11, Directives.

Standards of Conduct, Article VII, Section C, Subsection C-1, Knowledge of Laws and Regulations. Standards of Conduct, Article VII, Section C, Subsection C-2, Obedience to Laws and Regulations. Standards of Conduct, Article VII, Section C, Subsection C-10, Performance.

Standards of Conduct, Article VII, Section C, Subsection C-12, conduct. Policy 2.57, Body Worn Cameras. Policy 8.06, Police Reports.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH ARTICLE 12, "POLICE OFFICER'S PROTECTION" OF THE SHOPO CONTRACT, YOU ARE BEING INFORMED IN WRITING THAT THIS COMPLAINT IS OF SUCH A NATURE THAT IT COULD RESULT IN YOUR DISCIPLINE, DEMOTION, OR DISCHARGE.

COPY RECEIVED BY: Jacob MECHAM **DATE:** 05-30-2021 **TIME:** 0100
Print and Sign [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATOR: Jacob MIYASHIRO **RANK:** Sergeant
Print and Sign [REDACTED]

Employee Being Questioned: Jacob MECHAM

INTERNAL INVESTIGATION

Duties and Responsibilities of Department Members

Police personnel are in a unique position of public trust and responsibility. The public and the department have an important interest in expecting police personnel to give frank and honest replies to questions specifically relating to their official duties and/or fitness to hold public office. Consequently, during any departmental investigation, Administrative Review Board hearing, or any other authorized departmental proceeding, it shall be the duty and responsibility of each member of the department to truthfully, fully, and directly answer any and all questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to his or her duties and actions as a member of the department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

Representation

The department member under an administrative investigation shall be afforded the opportunity to assert his or her rights in accordance with the provisions of the recognized employer-employee agreement relating to representation.

The representative's participation shall be limited to advising the departmental member during any investigation and/or interrogation.

Recognition of Rights

Police officers and civilian employees of the Honolulu Police Department are public employees and, as such, are entitled, like all other persons, to their rights under both Federal and State Constitutions.

Advice of Rights

If a member of this department is directed to appear and answer questions during a departmental investigation or before a trial board, the following warnings shall be given prior to the commencement of questioning:

I wish to advise you that you are being questioned as part of an administrative investigation of the police department. You will be asked questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards and Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

I further wish to advise you that if you refuse to testify or to answer questions relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department, you will be subject to departmental charges which could result in your dismissal from the police department. If you do answer, and federal, state, or other immunity has not been given, neither your statements nor any information or evidence which is gained by reason of such statements can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding. However, these statements may be used against you in relation to subsequent departmental charges.

I, Sergeant Jacob MIYASHIRO under authority of the Chief of Police, issue you a direct order to testify and answer questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

Sergeant Jacob MIYASHIRO
Rank Name (Print and Sign)
05-30-2021 0100
Date Time

I have read and understand the above statements.

[Redacted] 05-30-2021 0100
Date Time

GARRITY RIGHTS

Prior to any administrative investigation or interrogation of an employee, the Employer shall inform the employee in writing of the employee's Garrity Rights, Garrity v. New Jersey, 385 U.S. 493 (1967), as follows:

It is my understanding that this statement is made for administrative, internal police department purposes only and will not be used as part of an official criminal investigation. This statement is made by me after being ordered to do so by lawful supervisory officers. It is my understanding that refusing to obey an order to make this statement that I can be disciplined for insubordination and that the punishment for insubordination can be up to and including termination of employment. This statement is made only pursuant to such orders and the potential punishment/discipline that can result for failure to obey that order.
SHOPO Agreement, Article 12

There are limits to your Garrity Rights. Although neither your statements, nor any information and/or evidence obtained can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding, you are advised that your statements may be used against you in the following situations:

1. In a civil proceeding.
2. To implicate and/or prosecute other persons of criminal misconduct.
3. To challenge your credibility in a competent court of law.
4. In determining appropriate sentencing should you be found guilty in any criminal proceeding.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Jacob MECHAM

PRINT NAME

[Redacted Signature]

SIGNATURE

MPO-I

RANK

05-30-2021/ 0100 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by:

[Redacted Name]

Sergeant

RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-30-2021

DATE

0100 Hours

TIME

HONESTY CONSIDERATIONS

We, the men and women of the Honolulu Police Department who conduct internal investigations, are committed to providing the Chief of Police with a complete and fair investigation into allegations of misconduct, so that an informed decision can be made as to whether the claims are true or false.

We will respect your constitutional rights and your contractual rights. We will not coerce you or misguide you. We will be honest with you.

With all of our duties and responsibilities, we sometimes make mistakes. It may be difficult to admit we made a mistake, because of embarrassment or because we might disappoint our supervisor, a peer, or a loved one. We might even be afraid of discipline.

However, we want you to keep in mind that while mistakes can be dealt with, the issue of truthfulness can be more difficult to manage. Credibility is extremely important in all we do. Integrity is lost through untruthfulness, and dishonesty can potentially end a career. We have seen too many careers ruined because a person chose to be deceptive rather than being honest. Before you answer any question, carefully consider the damage that may be done to your career if you are found to be untruthful during this investigation. Please answer all questions honestly.

These considerations about honesty are shared with you because we care about you, the Honolulu Police Department, and the community that we proudly serve.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Jacob MECHAM
PRINT NAME

MPO-I
RANK



SIGNATURE

05-30-2021/ 0100 Hours
DATE/TIME

Witnessed by 

Sergeant
RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO
NAME (Print and Sign)

05-30-2021
DATE

0100 Hours
TIME

Employee Being Questioned: Janghoon CHO

INTERNAL INVESTIGATION

Duties and Responsibilities of Department Members

Police personnel are in a unique position of public trust and responsibility. The public and the department have an important interest in expecting police personnel to give frank and honest replies to questions specifically relating to their official duties and/or fitness to hold public office. Consequently, during any departmental investigation, Administrative Review Board hearing, or any other authorized departmental proceeding, it shall be the duty and responsibility of each member of the department to truthfully, fully, and directly answer any and all questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to his or her duties and actions as a member of the department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

Representation

The department member under an administrative investigation shall be afforded the opportunity to assert his or her rights in accordance with the provisions of the recognized employer-employee agreement relating to representation.

The representative's participation shall be limited to advising the departmental member during any investigation and/or interrogation.

Recognition of Rights

Police officers and civilian employees of the Honolulu Police Department are public employees and, as such, are entitled, like all other persons, to their rights under both Federal and State Constitutions.

Advice of Rights

If a member of this department is directed to appear and answer questions during a departmental investigation or before a trial board, the following warnings shall be given prior to the commencement of questioning:

I wish to advise you that you are being questioned as part of an administrative investigation of the police department. You will be asked questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards and Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

I further wish to advise you that if you refuse to testify or to answer questions relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department, you will be subject to departmental charges which could result in your dismissal from the police department. If you do answer, and federal, state, or other immunity has not been given, neither your statements nor any information or evidence which is gained by reason of such statements can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding. However, these statements may be used against you in relation to subsequent departmental charges.

I, Sergeant Jacob MIYASHIRO under authority of the Chief of Police, issue you a direct order to testify and answer questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| | |
| <i>Sergeant</i> | <i>Jacob MIYASHIRO</i> |
| <i>Rank</i> | <i>Name (Print and Sign)</i> |
| 05-26-2021 | 0100 |
| <i>Date</i> | <i>Time</i> |

I have read and understand the above statements.

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | |
| <i>Signature</i> | <i>Date</i> | <i>Time</i> |

GARRITY RIGHTS

Prior to any administrative investigation or interrogation of an employee, the Employer shall inform the employee in writing of the employee's Garrity Rights, Garrity v. New Jersey, 385 U.S. 493 (1967), as follows:

It is my understanding that this statement is made for administrative, internal police department purposes only and will not be used as part of an official criminal investigation. This statement is made by me after being ordered to do so by lawful supervisory officers. It is my understanding that refusing to obey an order to make this statement that I can be disciplined for insubordination and that the punishment for insubordination can be up to and including termination of employment. This statement is made only pursuant to such orders and the potential punishment/discipline that can result for failure to obey that order.
SHOPO Agreement, Article 12

There are limits to your Garrity Rights. Although neither your statements, nor any information and/or evidence obtained can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding, you are advised that your statements may be used against you in the following situations:

1. In a civil proceeding.
2. To implicate and/or prosecute other persons of criminal misconduct.
3. To challenge your credibility in a competent court of law.
4. In determining appropriate sentencing should you be found guilty in any criminal proceeding.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Janghoon CHIO

PRINT NAME



SIGNATURE

MPO-I

RANK

05-26-2021/ 0100 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by:



Sergeant

RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-26-2021

DATE

0100 Hours

TIME

HONESTY CONSIDERATIONS

We, the men and women of the Honolulu Police Department who conduct internal investigations, are committed to providing the Chief of Police with a complete and fair investigation into allegations of misconduct, so that an informed decision can be made as to whether the claims are true or false.

We will respect your constitutional rights and your contractual rights. We will not coerce you or misguide you. We will be honest with you.

With all of our duties and responsibilities, we sometimes make mistakes. It may be difficult to admit we made a mistake, because of embarrassment or because we might disappoint our supervisor, a peer, or a loved one. We might even be afraid of discipline.

However, we want you to keep in mind that while mistakes can be dealt with, the issue of truthfulness can be more difficult to manage. Credibility is extremely important in all we do. Integrity is lost through untruthfulness, and dishonesty can potentially end a career. We have seen too many careers ruined because a person chose to be deceptive rather than being honest. Before you answer any question, carefully consider the damage that may be done to your career if you are found to be untruthful during this investigation. Please answer all questions honestly.

These considerations about honesty are shared with you because we care about you, the Honolulu Police Department, and the community that we proudly serve.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Janghoon CHO

PRINT NAME

MPO-I

RANK



SIGNATURE

05-26-2021/ 0100 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by:



Sergeant

Jacob MIYASHIRO

RANK

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-26-2021

0100 Hours

DATE

TIME

Employee Being Questioned: Patrick LONG

INTERNAL INVESTIGATION

Duties and Responsibilities of Department Members

Police personnel are in a unique position of public trust and responsibility. The public and the department have an important interest in expecting police personnel to give frank and honest replies to questions specifically relating to their official duties and/or fitness to hold public office. Consequently, during any departmental investigation, Administrative Review Board hearing, or any other authorized departmental proceeding, it shall be the duty and responsibility of each member of the department to truthfully, fully, and directly answer any and all questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to his or her duties and actions as a member of the department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

Representation

The department member under an administrative investigation shall be afforded the opportunity to assert his or her rights in accordance with the provisions of the recognized employer-employee agreement relating to representation.

The representative's participation shall be limited to advising the departmental member during any investigation and/or interrogation.

Recognition of Rights

Police officers and civilian employees of the Honolulu Police Department are public employees and, as such, are entitled, like all other persons, to their rights under both Federal and State Constitutions.

Advice of Rights

If a member of this department is directed to appear and answer questions during a departmental investigation or before a trial board, the following warnings shall be given prior to the commencement of questioning:

I wish to advise you that you are being questioned as part of an administrative investigation of the police department. You will be asked questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards and Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

I further wish to advise you that if you refuse to testify or to answer questions relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department, you will be subject to departmental charges which could result in your dismissal from the police department. If you do answer, and federal, state, or other immunity has not been given, neither your statements nor any information or evidence which is gained by reason of such statements can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding. However, these statements may be used against you in relation to subsequent departmental charges.

I, Sergeant Jacob MIYASHIRO under authority of the Chief of Police, issue you a direct order to testify and answer questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| <u>Sergeant</u> | <u>Jacob MIYASHIRO</u> |
| <i>Rank</i> | <i>Name (Print and Sign)</i> |
| <u>05-26-2021</u> | <u>0110</u> |
| <i>Date</i> | <i>Time</i> |

I have read and understand the above statements.

| | | |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| <u>[Redacted]</u> | <u>5-26-2021</u> | <u>0110</u> |
| | <i>Date</i> | <i>Time</i> |

GARRITY RIGHTS

Prior to any administrative investigation or interrogation of an employee, the Employer shall inform the employee in writing of the employee's Garrity Rights, Garrity v. New Jersey, 385 U.S. 493 (1967), as follows:

It is my understanding that this statement is made for administrative, internal police department purposes only and will not be used as part of an official criminal investigation. This statement is made by me after being ordered to do so by lawful supervisory officers. It is my understanding that refusing to obey an order to make this statement that I can be disciplined for insubordination and that the punishment for insubordination can be up to and including termination of employment. This statement is made only pursuant to such orders and the potential punishment/discipline that can result for failure to obey that order.
SHOPO Agreement, Article 12

There are limits to your Garrity Rights. Although neither your statements, nor any information and/or evidence obtained can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding, you are advised that your statements may be used against you in the following situations:

1. In a civil proceeding.
2. To implicate and/or prosecute other persons of criminal misconduct.
3. To challenge your credibility in a competent court of law.
4. In determining appropriate sentencing should you be found guilty in any criminal proceeding.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Patrick LONG

PRINT NAME



SIGNATURE

MPO-1

RANK

05-26-2021/ 0110 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by:



Sergeant

RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-26-2021

DATE

0110 Hours

TIME

HONESTY CONSIDERATIONS

We, the men and women of the Honolulu Police Department who conduct internal investigations, are committed to providing the Chief of Police with a complete and fair investigation into allegations of misconduct, so that an informed decision can be made as to whether the claims are true or false.

We will respect your constitutional rights and your contractual rights. We will not coerce you or misguide you. We will be honest with you.

With all of our duties and responsibilities, we sometimes make mistakes. It may be difficult to admit we made a mistake, because of embarrassment or because we might disappoint our supervisor, a peer, or a loved one. We might even be afraid of discipline.

However, we want you to keep in mind that while mistakes can be dealt with, the issue of truthfulness can be more difficult to manage. Credibility is extremely important in all we do. Integrity is lost through untruthfulness, and dishonesty can potentially end a career. We have seen too many careers ruined because a person chose to be deceptive rather than being honest. Before you answer any question, carefully consider the damage that may be done to your career if you are found to be untruthful during this investigation. Please answer all questions honestly.

These considerations about honesty are shared with you because we care about you, the Honolulu Police Department, and the community that we proudly serve.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Patrick LONG

PRINT NAME



SIGNATURE

MPO-I

RANK

05-26-2021/ 0110 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by:



Sergeant

RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-26-2021

DATE

0110 Hours

TIME

Employee Being Questioned: Young KIM

INTERNAL INVESTIGATION

Duties and Responsibilities of Department Members

Police personnel are in a unique position of public trust and responsibility. The public and the department have an important interest in expecting police personnel to give frank and honest replies to questions specifically relating to their official duties and/or fitness to hold public office. Consequently, during any departmental investigation, Administrative Review Board hearing, or any other authorized departmental proceeding, it shall be the duty and responsibility of each member of the department to truthfully, fully, and directly answer any and all questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to his or her duties and actions as a member of the department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

Representation

The department member under an administrative investigation shall be afforded the opportunity to assert his or her rights in accordance with the provisions of the recognized employer-employee agreement relating to representation.

The representative's participation shall be limited to advising the departmental member during any investigation and/or interrogation.

Recognition of Rights

Police officers and civilian employees of the Honolulu Police Department are public employees and, as such, are entitled, like all other persons, to their rights under both Federal and State Constitutions.

Advice of Rights

If a member of this department is directed to appear and answer questions during a departmental investigation or before a trial board, the following warnings shall be given prior to the commencement of questioning:

I wish to advise you that you are being questioned as part of an administrative investigation of the police department. You will be asked questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards and Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

I further wish to advise you that if you refuse to testify or to answer questions relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department, you will be subject to departmental charges which could result in your dismissal from the police department. If you do answer, and federal, state, or other immunity has not been given, neither your statements nor any information or evidence which is gained by reason of such statements can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding. However, these statements may be used against you in relation to subsequent departmental charges.

I, Sergeant Jacob MIYASHIRO under authority of the Chief of Police, issue you a direct order to testify and answer questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| | Jacob MIYASHIRO |
| <i>Sergeant</i> | <i>Name (Print and Sign)</i> |
| <i>Rank</i> | <i>Name (Print and Sign)</i> |
| | 2200 |
| <i>05-27-2021</i> | <i>Time</i> |
| <i>Date</i> | <i>Time</i> |

I have read and understand the above statements.

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 05-27-2021 | 2200 |
| <i>Signature</i> | <i>Date</i> | <i>Time</i> |

GARRITY RIGHTS

Prior to any administrative investigation or interrogation of an employee, the Employer shall inform the employee in writing of the employee's Garrity Rights, Garrity v. New Jersey, 385 U.S. 493 (1967), as follows:

It is my understanding that this statement is made for administrative, internal police department purposes only and will not be used as part of an official criminal investigation. This statement is made by me after being ordered to do so by lawful supervisory officers. It is my understanding that refusing to obey an order to make this statement that I can be disciplined for insubordination and that the punishment for insubordination can be up to and including termination of employment. This statement is made only pursuant to such orders and the potential punishment/discipline that can result for failure to obey that order.
SHOPO Agreement, Article 12

There are limits to your Garrity Rights. Although neither your statements, nor any information and/or evidence obtained can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding, you are advised that your statements may be used against you in the following situations:

1. In a civil proceeding.
2. To implicate and/or prosecute other persons of criminal misconduct.
3. To challenge your credibility in a competent court of law.
4. In determining appropriate sentencing should you be found guilty in any criminal proceeding.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Young KIM

PRINT NAME



SIGNATURE

MPO-I

RANK

05-27-2021/ 2200 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by:



Sergeant

RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-27-2021

DATE

2200 Hours

TIME

HONESTY CONSIDERATIONS

We, the men and women of the Honolulu Police Department who conduct internal investigations, are committed to providing the Chief of Police with a complete and fair investigation into allegations of misconduct, so that an informed decision can be made as to whether the claims are true or false.

We will respect your constitutional rights and your contractual rights. We will not coerce you or misguide you. We will be honest with you.

With all of our duties and responsibilities, we sometimes make mistakes. It may be difficult to admit we made a mistake, because of embarrassment or because we might disappoint our supervisor, a peer, or a loved one. We might even be afraid of discipline.

However, we want you to keep in mind that while mistakes can be dealt with, the issue of truthfulness can be more difficult to manage. Credibility is extremely important in all we do. Integrity is lost through untruthfulness, and dishonesty can potentially end a career. We have seen too many careers ruined because a person chose to be deceptive rather than being honest. Before you answer any question, carefully consider the damage that may be done to your career if you are found to be untruthful during this investigation. Please answer all questions honestly.

These considerations about honesty are shared with you because we care about you, the Honolulu Police Department, and the community that we proudly serve.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Young KIM

PRINT NAME

[Redacted Signature]

SIGNATURE

Young KIM

MPO-I

RANK

05-27-2021/ 2200 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by

[Redacted Name]

Sergeant

RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-27-2021

DATE

2200 Hours

TIME

Employee Being Questioned: Diana MIRANDA

INTERNAL INVESTIGATION

Duties and Responsibilities of Department Members

Police personnel are in a unique position of public trust and responsibility. The public and the department have an important interest in expecting police personnel to give frank and honest replies to questions specifically relating to their official duties and/or fitness to hold public office. Consequently, during any departmental investigation, Administrative Review Board hearing, or any other authorized departmental proceeding, it shall be the duty and responsibility of each member of the department to truthfully, fully, and directly answer any and all questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to his or her duties and actions as a member of the department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

Representation

The department member under an administrative investigation shall be afforded the opportunity to assert his or her rights in accordance with the provisions of the recognized employer-employee agreement relating to representation.

The representative's participation shall be limited to advising the departmental member during any investigation and/or interrogation.

Recognition of Rights

Police officers and civilian employees of the Honolulu Police Department are public employees and, as such, are entitled, like all other persons, to their rights under both Federal and State Constitutions.

Advice of Rights

If a member of this department is directed to appear and answer questions during a departmental investigation or before a trial board, the following warnings shall be given prior to the commencement of questioning:

I wish to advise you that you are being questioned as part of an administrative investigation of the police department. You will be asked questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards and Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

I further wish to advise you that if you refuse to testify or to answer questions relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department, you will be subject to departmental charges which could result in your dismissal from the police department. If you do answer, and federal, state, or other immunity has not been given, neither your statements nor any information or evidence which is gained by reason of such statements can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding. However, these statements may be used against you in relation to subsequent departmental charges.

I, Sergeant Jacob MIYASHIRO under authority of the Chief of Police, issue you a direct order to testify and answer questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

Sergeant [Redacted] / Jacob MIYASHIRO
Rank Name (Print and Sign)
05-27-2021 2200
Date Time

I have read and understand the above statements.

[Redacted Signature] 05-27-2021 2200
Signature Date Time

GARRITY RIGHTS

Prior to any administrative investigation or interrogation of an employee, the Employer shall inform the employee in writing of the employee's Garrity Rights, Garrity v. New Jersey, 385 U.S. 493 (1967), as follows:

It is my understanding that this statement is made for administrative, internal police department purposes only and will not be used as part of an official criminal investigation. This statement is made by me after being ordered to do so by lawful supervisory officers. It is my understanding that refusing to obey an order to make this statement that I can be disciplined for insubordination and that the punishment for insubordination can be up to and including termination of employment. This statement is made only pursuant to such orders and the potential punishment/discipline that can result for failure to obey that order.
SIIPO Agreement, Article 12

There are limits to your Garrity Rights. Although neither your statements, nor any information and/or evidence obtained can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding, you are advised that your statements may be used against you in the following situations:

1. In a civil proceeding.
2. To implicate and/or prosecute other persons of criminal misconduct.
3. To challenge your credibility in a competent court of law.
4. In determining appropriate sentencing should you be found guilty in any criminal proceeding.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Diana MIRANDA

PRINT NAME



SIGNATURE

MPO-I

RANK

05-27-2021/ 2200 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by:

Sergeant

RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-27-2021

DATE

2200 Hours

TIME

HONESTY CONSIDERATIONS

We, the men and women of the Honolulu Police Department who conduct internal investigations, are committed to providing the Chief of Police with a complete and fair investigation into allegations of misconduct, so that an informed decision can be made as to whether the claims are true or false.

We will respect your constitutional rights and your contractual rights. We will not coerce you or misguide you. We will be honest with you.

With all of our duties and responsibilities, we sometimes make mistakes. It may be difficult to admit we made a mistake, because of embarrassment or because we might disappoint our supervisor, a peer, or a loved one. We might even be afraid of discipline.

However, we want you to keep in mind that while mistakes can be dealt with, the issue of truthfulness can be more difficult to manage. Credibility is extremely important in all we do. Integrity is lost through untruthfulness, and dishonesty can potentially end a career. We have seen too many careers ruined because a person chose to be deceptive rather than being honest. Before you answer any question, carefully consider the damage that may be done to your career if you are found to be untruthful during this investigation. Please answer all questions honestly.

These considerations about honesty are shared with you because we care about you, the Honolulu Police Department, and the community that we proudly serve.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Diana MIRANDA

PRINT NAME

MPO-I

RANK



SIGNATURE

05-27-2021/ 2200 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by



Sergeant

Jacob MIYASHIRO

RANK

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-27-2021

2200 Hours

DATE

TIME

Employee Being Questioned: Austin-Caleb HERNANDEZ

INTERNAL INVESTIGATION

Duties and Responsibilities of Department Members

Police personnel are in a unique position of public trust and responsibility. The public and the department have an important interest in expecting police personnel to give frank and honest replies to questions specifically relating to their official duties and/or fitness to hold public office. Consequently, during any departmental investigation, Administrative Review Board hearing, or any other authorized departmental proceeding, it shall be the duty and responsibility of each member of the department to truthfully, fully, and directly answer any and all questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to his or her duties and actions as a member of the department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

Representation

The department member under an administrative investigation shall be afforded the opportunity to assert his or her rights in accordance with the provisions of the recognized employer-employee agreement relating to representation.

The representative's participation shall be limited to advising the departmental member during any investigation and/or interrogation.

Recognition of Rights

Police officers and civilian employees of the Honolulu Police Department are public employees and, as such, are entitled, like all other persons, to their rights under both Federal and State Constitutions.

Advice of Rights

If a member of this department is directed to appear and answer questions during a departmental investigation or before a trial board, the following warnings shall be given prior to the commencement of questioning:

I wish to advise you that you are being questioned as part of an administrative investigation of the police department. You will be asked questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards and Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

I further wish to advise you that if you refuse to testify or to answer questions relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department, you will be subject to departmental charges which could result in your dismissal from the police department. If you do answer, and federal, state, or other immunity has not been given, neither your statements nor any information or evidence which is gained by reason of such statements can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding. However, these statements may be used against you in relation to subsequent departmental charges.

I, Sergeant Jacob MIYASHIRO under authority of the Chief of Police, issue you a direct order to testify and answer questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

| | |
|-------------|------------------------------|
| | |
| Sergeant | Jacob MIYASHIRO |
| <i>Rank</i> | <i>Name (Print and Sign)</i> |
| 05-27-2021 | 2200 |
| <i>Date</i> | <i>Time</i> |

I have read and understand the above statements.

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 05-27-2021 | 2200 |
| <i>Signature</i> | <i>Date</i> | <i>Time</i> |

GARRITY RIGHTS

Prior to any administrative investigation or interrogation of an employee, the Employer shall inform the employee in writing of the employee's Garrity Rights, Garrity v. New Jersey, 385 U.S. 493 (1967), as follows:

It is my understanding that this statement is made for administrative, internal police department purposes only and will not be used as part of an official criminal investigation. This statement is made by me after being ordered to do so by lawful supervisory officers. It is my understanding that refusing to obey an order to make this statement that I can be disciplined for insubordination and that the punishment for insubordination can be up to and including termination of employment. This statement is made only pursuant to such orders and the potential punishment/discipline that can result for failure to obey that order.
SHOPO Agreement, Article 12

There are limits to your Garrity Rights. Although neither your statements, nor any information and/or evidence obtained can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding, you are advised that your statements may be used against you in the following situations:

1. In a civil proceeding.
2. To implicate and/or prosecute other persons of criminal misconduct.
3. To challenge your credibility in a competent court of law.
4. In determining appropriate sentencing should you be found guilty in any criminal proceeding.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Austin-Caleb HERNANDEZ

PRINT NAME



SIGNATURE

MPO-I

RANK

05-27-2021/ 2200 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by:



Sergeant

RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-27-2021

DATE

2200 Hours

TIME

HONESTY CONSIDERATIONS

We, the men and women of the Honolulu Police Department who conduct internal investigations, are committed to providing the Chief of Police with a complete and fair investigation into allegations of misconduct, so that an informed decision can be made as to whether the claims are true or false.

We will respect your constitutional rights and your contractual rights. We will not coerce you or misguide you. We will be honest with you.

With all of our duties and responsibilities, we sometimes make mistakes. It may be difficult to admit we made a mistake, because of embarrassment or because we might disappoint our supervisor, a peer, or a loved one. We might even be afraid of discipline.

However, we want you to keep in mind that while mistakes can be dealt with, the issue of truthfulness can be more difficult to manage. Credibility is extremely important in all we do. Integrity is lost through untruthfulness, and dishonesty can potentially end a career. We have seen too many careers ruined because a person chose to be deceptive rather than being honest. Before you answer any question, carefully consider the damage that may be done to your career if you are found to be untruthful during this investigation. Please answer all questions honestly.

These considerations about honesty are shared with you because we care about you, the Honolulu Police Department, and the community that we proudly serve.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Austin-Caleb HERNANDEZ
PRINT NAME



SIGNATURE

MPO-I

RANK

05-27-2021/ 2200 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by



Sergeant
RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO
NAME (Print and Sign)

05-27-2021

DATE

2200 Hours

TIME

TO: JAKE MIYASHIRO, SERGEANT, DISTRICT 4, PATROL
FROM: AUSTIN-CALEB HERNANDEZ, MPO, DISTRICT 6, 1ST WATCH
SUBJECT: INVESTIGATION PSO #21-0239

On Thursday, May 27, 2021, at about 2215 hours, I was instructed by Sergeant Jake MIYASHIRO to submit a To/From report regarding an incident which occurred on August 22, 2020 in the area of 403 Kalaimoku Street, documented under HPD report #19-476496.

I was present and on-duty on the above mentioned incident.

I did not come into contact with a male identified as [REDACTED].

I did observe Officer MECHAM at the incident.

I did not observe Officer MECHAM "drive" his knee into the back of [REDACTED] while he was seated and handcuffed.

I did not observe Officer MECHAM force [REDACTED] to the ground using his knee while he was seated and handcuffed.

I did not observe Officer MECHAM manipulate [REDACTED] body with his knee while he was seated and handcuffed.

I did not observe Officer MECHAM pull on [REDACTED] handcuffs to the extent where he felt pain while he was seated and handcuffed.

This report is respectfully submitted for your perusal.

[REDACTED]
Austin-Caleb HERNANDEZ, MPO
District 6, 1st Watch
May 28, 2021

Employee Being Questioned: Kylen TSUBAKI

INTERNAL INVESTIGATION

Duties and Responsibilities of Department Members

Police personnel are in a unique position of public trust and responsibility. The public and the department have an important interest in expecting police personnel to give frank and honest replies to questions specifically relating to their official duties and/or fitness to hold public office. Consequently, during any departmental investigation, Administrative Review Board hearing, or any other authorized departmental proceeding, it shall be the duty and responsibility of each member of the department to truthfully, fully, and directly answer any and all questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to his or her duties and actions as a member of the department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

Representation

The department member under an administrative investigation shall be afforded the opportunity to assert his or her rights in accordance with the provisions of the recognized employer-employee agreement relating to representation.

The representative's participation shall be limited to advising the departmental member during any investigation and/or interrogation.

Recognition of Rights

Police officers and civilian employees of the Honolulu Police Department are public employees and, as such, are entitled, like all other persons, to their rights under both Federal and State Constitutions.

Advice of Rights

If a member of this department is directed to appear and answer questions during a departmental investigation or before a trial board, the following warnings shall be given prior to the commencement of questioning:

I wish to advise you that you are being questioned as part of an administrative investigation of the police department. You will be asked questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards and Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

I further wish to advise you that if you refuse to testify or to answer questions relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department, you will be subject to departmental charges which could result in your dismissal from the police department. If you do answer, and federal, state, or other immunity has not been given, neither your statements nor any information or evidence which is gained by reason of such statements can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding. However, these statements may be used against you in relation to subsequent departmental charges.

I, Sergeant Jacob MIYASHIRO under authority of the Chief of Police, issue you a direct order to testify and answer questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

| | |
|-------------|------------------------------|
| | |
| Sergeant | Jacob MIYASHIRO |
| <i>Rank</i> | <i>Name (Print and Sign)</i> |
| | |
| 05-27-2021 | 2200 |
| <i>Date</i> | <i>Time</i> |

I have read and understand the above statements.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | |
| <i>Signature</i> | 05-27-2021 | 2200 |
| <i>HPD-367B (R-05/10)</i> | <i>Date</i> | <i>Time</i> |

GARRITY RIGHTS

Prior to any administrative investigation or interrogation of an employee, the Employer shall inform the employee in writing of the employee's Garrity Rights, Garrity v. New Jersey, 385 U.S. 493 (1967), as follows:

It is my understanding that this statement is made for administrative, internal police department purposes only and will not be used as part of an official criminal investigation. This statement is made by me after being ordered to do so by lawful supervisory officers. It is my understanding that refusing to obey an order to make this statement that I can be disciplined for insubordination and that the punishment for insubordination can be up to and including termination of employment. This statement is made only pursuant to such orders and the potential punishment/discipline that can result for failure to obey that order.
SHOPO Agreement, Article 12

There are limits to your Garrity Rights. Although neither your statements, nor any information and/or evidence obtained can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding, you are advised that your statements may be used against you in the following situations:

1. In a civil proceeding.
2. To implicate and/or prosecute other persons of criminal misconduct.
3. To challenge your credibility in a competent court of law.
4. In determining appropriate sentencing should you be found guilty in any criminal proceeding.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Kylen TSUBAKI

PRINT NAME



SIGNATURE

MPO-I

RANK

05-27-2021/ 2200 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by:



Sergeant

RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-27-2021

DATE

2200 Hours

TIME

HONESTY CONSIDERATIONS

We, the men and women of the Honolulu Police Department who conduct internal investigations, are committed to providing the Chief of Police with a complete and fair investigation into allegations of misconduct, so that an informed decision can be made as to whether the claims are true or false.

We will respect your constitutional rights and your contractual rights. We will not coerce you or misguide you. We will be honest with you.

With all of our duties and responsibilities, we sometimes make mistakes. It may be difficult to admit we made a mistake, because of embarrassment or because we might disappoint our supervisor, a peer, or a loved one. We might even be afraid of discipline.

However, we want you to keep in mind that while mistakes can be dealt with, the issue of truthfulness can be more difficult to manage. Credibility is extremely important in all we do. Integrity is lost through untruthfulness, and dishonesty can potentially end a career. We have seen too many careers ruined because a person chose to be deceptive rather than being honest. Before you answer any question, carefully consider the damage that may be done to your career if you are found to be untruthful during this investigation. Please answer all questions honestly.

These considerations about honesty are shared with you because we care about you, the Honolulu Police Department, and the community that we proudly serve.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Kylen TSUBAKI

PRINT NAME



SIGNATURE

MPO-I

RANK

05-27-2021/ 2200 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by



Sergeant

RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-27-2021

DATE

2200 Hours

TIME

Employee Being Questioned: Robert FRANK

INTERNAL INVESTIGATION

Duties and Responsibilities of Department Members

Police personnel are in a unique position of public trust and responsibility. The public and the department have an important interest in expecting police personnel to give frank and honest replies to questions specifically relating to their official duties and/or fitness to hold public office. Consequently, during any departmental investigation, Administrative Review Board hearing, or any other authorized departmental proceeding, it shall be the duty and responsibility of each member of the department to truthfully, fully, and directly answer any and all questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to his or her duties and actions as a member of the department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

Representation

The department member under an administrative investigation shall be afforded the opportunity to assert his or her rights in accordance with the provisions of the recognized employer-employee agreement relating to representation.

The representative's participation shall be limited to advising the departmental member during any investigation and/or interrogation.

Recognition of Rights

Police officers and civilian employees of the Honolulu Police Department are public employees and, as such, are entitled, like all other persons, to their rights under both Federal and State Constitutions.

Advice of Rights

If a member of this department is directed to appear and answer questions during a departmental investigation or before a trial board, the following warnings shall be given prior to the commencement of questioning:

I wish to advise you that you are being questioned as part of an administrative investigation of the police department. You will be asked questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards and Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

I further wish to advise you that if you refuse to testify or to answer questions relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department, you will be subject to departmental charges which could result in your dismissal from the police department. If you do answer, and federal, state, or other immunity has not been given, neither your statements nor any information or evidence which is gained by reason of such statements can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding. However, these statements may be used against you in relation to subsequent departmental charges.

I, Sergeant Jacob MIYASHIRO under authority of the Chief of Police, issue you a direct order to testify and answer questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| | Jacob MIYASHIRO |
| <i>Sergeant</i> | <i>Name (Print and Sign)</i> |
| 05-27-2021 | 2200 |
| <i>Date</i> | <i>Time</i> |

I have read and understand the above statements.

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 05-27-2021 | 2200 |
| <i>Signature</i> | <i>Date</i> | <i>Time</i> |

GARRITY RIGHTS

Prior to any administrative investigation or interrogation of an employee, the Employer shall inform the employee in writing of the employee's Garrity Rights, Garrity v. New Jersey, 385 U.S. 493 (1967), as follows:

It is my understanding that this statement is made for administrative, internal police department purposes only and will not be used as part of an official criminal investigation. This statement is made by me after being ordered to do so by lawful supervisory officers. It is my understanding that refusing to obey an order to make this statement that I can be disciplined for insubordination and that the punishment for insubordination can be up to and including termination of employment. This statement is made only pursuant to such orders and the potential punishment/discipline that can result for failure to obey that order.
SHOPO Agreement, Article 12

There are limits to your Garrity Rights. Although neither your statements, nor any information and/or evidence obtained can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding, you are advised that your statements may be used against you in the following situations:

1. In a civil proceeding.
2. To implicate and/or prosecute other persons of criminal misconduct.
3. To challenge your credibility in a competent court of law.
4. In determining appropriate sentencing should you be found guilty in any criminal proceeding.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Robert FRANK

PRINT NAME

Sergeant

RANK

SIGNATURE

05-27-2021/ 2200 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by:

Sergeant
RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO
NAME (Print and Sign)

05-27-2021
DATE

2200 Hours
TIME

HONESTY CONSIDERATIONS

We, the men and women of the Honolulu Police Department who conduct internal investigations, are committed to providing the Chief of Police with a complete and fair investigation into allegations of misconduct, so that an informed decision can be made as to whether the claims are true or false.

We will respect your constitutional rights and your contractual rights. We will not coerce you or misguide you. We will be honest with you.

With all of our duties and responsibilities, we sometimes make mistakes. It may be difficult to admit we made a mistake, because of embarrassment or because we might disappoint our supervisor, a peer, or a loved one. We might even be afraid of discipline.

However, we want you to keep in mind that while mistakes can be dealt with, the issue of truthfulness can be more difficult to manage. Credibility is extremely important in all we do. Integrity is lost through untruthfulness, and dishonesty can potentially end a career. We have seen too many careers ruined because a person chose to be deceptive rather than being honest. Before you answer any question, carefully consider the damage that may be done to your career if you are found to be untruthful during this investigation. Please answer all questions honestly.

These considerations about honesty are shared with you because we care about you, the Honolulu Police Department, and the community that we proudly serve.

I have read and understand the above statements.

Robert FRANK

PRINT NAME

Sergeant

RANK



SIGNATURE

05-27-2021/ 2200 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by



Sergeant

Jacob MIYASHIRO

RANK

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-27-2021

2200 Hours

DATE

TIME

Employee Being Questioned: James RAHE

INTERNAL INVESTIGATION

Duties and Responsibilities of Department Members

Police personnel are in a unique position of public trust and responsibility. The public and the department have an important interest in expecting police personnel to give frank and honest replies to questions specifically relating to their official duties and/or fitness to hold public office. Consequently, during any departmental investigation, Administrative Review Board hearing, or any other authorized departmental proceeding, it shall be the duty and responsibility of each member of the department to truthfully, fully, and directly answer any and all questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to his or her duties and actions as a member of the department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

Representation

The department member under an administrative investigation shall be afforded the opportunity to assert his or her rights in accordance with the provisions of the recognized employer-employee agreement relating to representation.

The representative's participation shall be limited to advising the departmental member during any investigation and/or interrogation.

Recognition of Rights

Police officers and civilian employees of the Honolulu Police Department are public employees and, as such, are entitled, like all other persons, to their rights under both Federal and State Constitutions.

Advice of Rights

If a member of this department is directed to appear and answer questions during a departmental investigation or before a trial board, the following warnings shall be given prior to the commencement of questioning:

I wish to advise you that you are being questioned as part of an administrative investigation of the police department. You will be asked questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards and Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

I further wish to advise you that if you refuse to testify or to answer questions relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department, you will be subject to departmental charges which could result in your dismissal from the police department. If you do answer, and federal, state, or other immunity has not been given, neither your statements nor any information or evidence which is gained by reason of such statements can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding. However, these statements may be used against you in relation to subsequent departmental charges.

I, Sergeant Jacob MIYASHIRO under authority of the Chief of Police, issue you a direct order to testify and answer questions specifically, directly, and narrowly relating to your duties and actions while performing in the official capacity of the police department or as mandated by the Standards of Conduct of the Honolulu Police Department.

Sergeant Rank Jacob MIYASHIRO Name (Print and Sign)
05-27-2021 Date 2200 Time

I have read and understand the above statements.

[Redacted Signature] 05-27-2021 Date 2200 Time

GARRITY RIGHTS

Prior to any administrative investigation or interrogation of an employee, the Employer shall inform the employee in writing of the employee's Garrity Rights, Garrity v. New Jersey, 385 U.S. 493 (1967), as follows:

It is my understanding that this statement is made for administrative, internal police department purposes only and will not be used as part of an official criminal investigation. This statement is made by me after being ordered to do so by lawful supervisory officers. It is my understanding that refusing to obey an order to make this statement that I can be disciplined for insubordination and that the punishment for insubordination can be up to and including termination of employment. This statement is made only pursuant to such orders and the potential punishment/discipline that can result for failure to obey that order.
SHOPO Agreement, Article 12

There are limits to your Garrity Rights. Although neither your statements, nor any information and/or evidence obtained can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding, you are advised that your statements may be used against you in the following situations:

1. In a civil proceeding.
2. To implicate and/or prosecute other persons of criminal misconduct.
3. To challenge your credibility in a competent court of law.
4. In determining appropriate sentencing should you be found guilty in any criminal proceeding.

I have read and understand the above statements.

James RAHE

PRINT NAME

[Redacted Signature]

[Redacted Signature]

Sergeant

RANK

05-27-2021/ 2200 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed by:

[Redacted Signature]

Sergeant

RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-27-2021

DATE

2200 Hours

TIME

HONESTY CONSIDERATIONS

We, the men and women of the Honolulu Police Department who conduct internal investigations, are committed to providing the Chief of Police with a complete and fair investigation into allegations of misconduct, so that an informed decision can be made as to whether the claims are true or false.

We will respect your constitutional rights and your contractual rights. We will not coerce you or misguide you. We will be honest with you.

With all of our duties and responsibilities, we sometimes make mistakes. It may be difficult to admit we made a mistake, because of embarrassment or because we might disappoint our supervisor, a peer, or a loved one. We might even be afraid of discipline.

However, we want you to keep in mind that while mistakes can be dealt with, the issue of truthfulness can be more difficult to manage. Credibility is extremely important in all we do. Integrity is lost through untruthfulness, and dishonesty can potentially end a career. We have seen too many careers ruined because a person chose to be deceptive rather than being honest. Before you answer any question, carefully consider the damage that may be done to your career if you are found to be untruthful during this investigation. Please answer all questions honestly.

These considerations about honesty are shared with you because we care about you, the Honolulu Police Department, and the community that we proudly serve.

I have read and understand the above statements.

James RAHE

PRINT NAME



Sergcant

RANK

05-27-2021/ 2200 Hours

DATE/TIME

Witnessed



Sergcant

RANK

Jacob MIYASHIRO

NAME (Print and Sign)

05-27-2021

DATE

2200 Hours

TIME

TO: JACOB MIYASHIRO, SERGEANT, DISTRICT 4
FROM: JAMES RAHE, SERGEANT, DISTRICT 6 , FIRST WATCH
SUBJECT: PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICER INVESTIGATION # 21-0239

On 5-27-21 at about 2200 hours, I was instructed by Sergeant J. MIYASHIRO to submit a to/from, in regards to a PSO investigation involving Officer Jacob Meachem and complainant [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

On 8-22-20 at about 0015 hours, I had responded to an incident on Kalaimoku St. Officer J. Cho had stopped a vehicle that was stolen under report number 19-467496. I proceeded to the scene and upon arrival the scene was deemed safe and officers were in the process of the investigation.

I was apprised by Officer Cho on the incident. During this time by camera was not activated and I was in the process of coordinating the scene with the officers involved. During this time dispatch had informed me that a [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was at the scene and requested to speak with a Sergeant. I was to meet him at the corner of Kuhio Ave and Kalaimoku St.

I located the male and he was telling me of what had happened to him in regards to Officer Cho's incident and that he was placed in handcuffs and ordered to get on the ground. I had informed him of the events that I had known at the time and explained to [REDACTED] that the reason that he was being detained due to his proximity to the stolen and that he was near to the other suspects. Until the officers could further investigate and determine who were the two males that Officer Cho had observed initially that's why he was being detained.

When [REDACTED] had informed me of him being in pain at the time to his shoulder I asked if he needed an ambulance. He said that he had called for one already [REDACTED] was complaining of pain to his shoulder due to an officer placing their knee on it. [REDACTED] mentioned that another officer had put placed his knee on his back.

Once the ambulance arrived [REDACTED] had gone to seek medical attention from the EMS. I deactivated my camera and resumed my on scene duties of coordinating the arrest scene.

I gave him the police commission card and explained to him what to do in regards to the complaint.

During the entire time I did not observe any type of interaction with Officer J. Meachem and [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

This to/from is being submitted for your perusal.

[REDACTED]
Sergeant James Rahe
District 6 First Watch
5-27-2021/ 2245 Hours

HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT
PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE
UNSCHEDULED INSPECTION REPORT

PSO No. 21-0239

From: Gregory OSBUN, Major, Professional Standards Office

Date: 04-12-21

TO:

- CHIEF OF POLICE
- DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE *AY 04-28-21*
 - Administrative Bureau
 - Support Services Bureau
- DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE *L 42921*
 - Central Patrol Bureau
 - Regional Patrol Bureau *AW*
 - Investigative Bureau
 - Special Field Operations Bureau

ELEMENT: District 4

Complainant:

Name: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Phone: [REDACTED]

Personnel Involved:

1. Officer Jacob MECHAM
2. _____
3. _____

Location Occurred: Fronting 421 Kalaimoku Street

Date/Time Occurred: 08-22-20/0002 hours

- FOR:
- Action & Reply
 - Investigation & Reporting

- Information & Return
- Other: _____

DUE DATE: 06-10-2021

NOTARIZED STATEMENT ATTACHED: Yes No

SUMMARY OF COMPLAINT:

On April 7, 2021, the Professional Standards Office received a Honolulu Police Commission investigation. The complaint was sustained and alleged that Officer MECHAM used excessive force by pushing [REDACTED] to the ground while he was handcuffed, placing his knee on [REDACTED] back causing pain, and pulling on the handcuffs causing pain.

Please refer to the attached complaint and investigate for any violations in the Standards of Conduct and/or HPD Policy.

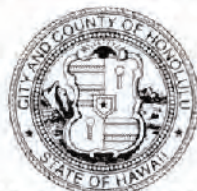
For your investigation and reporting.

Investigator: Det. Brandon LAU
ID No.: 101978
Date/Time: 04-12-21/0800 hours

Approved By: [REDACTED]
Date/Time: 4-12-21/1200

POLICE COMMISSION
CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU

ALI'I PLACE
1060 RICHARDS STREET, SUITE 170
HONOLULU, HAWAII 96813 • AREA CODE (808) 723-7580



March 31, 2021

ERIC BLANCHARD
MAYOR

OUR REFERENCE

SHANNON L. ALIVADO
Chair

GERARD JERRY GIBSON
Vice-Chair

MICHAEL BRODERICK
DOUG CHIN
CARRIE K. S. OKINAGA
RICHARD PARRY

MEMORANDUM

TO: SUSAN BALLARD, CHIEF OF POLICE
HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT

FROM: SHANNON L. ALIVADO, CHAIR

SUBJECT: HPC NO. 20-084, COMPLAINT AGAINST OFFICER JACOB D. MECHAM

The attached complaint, HPC No. 20-084, was reviewed by the Honolulu Police Commission during our March 17, 2021, meeting.

Commissioners sustained the Excessive Use of Force charge against Officer Mecham.

We request a review of this matter and a report on the outcome of the investigative actions taken to address this complaint.

Should you have any questions, please contact James Yuen, Executive Officer, at 723-7581.

[Redacted Signature]
SHANNON L. ALIVADO
Chair

SLA:ey

Attachment

To PSO for conversion of charges.

[Redacted Signature]
Susan Ballard
Chief of Police

POLICE COMMISSION
CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU

ALI'I PLACE
1060 RICHARDS STREET, SUITE 170
HONOLULU, HAWAII 96813 • AREA CODE (808) 723-7580



SHANNON L. ALIVADO
Chair

GERARD JERRY GIBSON
Vice Chair

MICHAEL BRODERICK
DOUG CHIN
CARRIE K. S. OKINAGA
RICHARD PARRY

RICK BLANCHARD
MAYOR



CASE REFERENCE: HPC 20-084

March 31, 2021

Mr. [REDACTED]

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]:

The Honolulu Police Commission has conducted an investigation into your complaint filed on September 1, 2021, and on March 17, 2021, we discussed the merits of the investigation at our Commission meeting.

After a careful review and discussion of all the available facts of the investigation, we found there was sufficient evidence to sustain the Excessive Use of Force charge against Officer Meham.

We have submitted our findings to the Chief of Police for appropriate action in accordance with the provisions of the City Charter.

On behalf of the Commission, thank you for your cooperation. We appreciate your bringing this matter to our attention and your willingness to support our system to improve police service in our communities.

If you have any questions about our decision, please contact Mr. James Yuen, Executive Officer, at 723-7581.

Sincerely,

[REDACTED SIGNATURE]
SHANNON L. ALIVADO
Chair

SLA:ey

c: Chief of Police

POLICE COMMISSION
OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU
STATE OF HAWAII
COMPLAINT HPC NO. 20-084

COMPLAINANT : ██████████
NAMED OFFICER : JACOB D. MECHAM
COMPLAINT : EXCESSIVE USE OF FORCE

SUMMARY OF COMPLAINT

On August 22, 2020, at approximately 0002 hours, ██████████ was detained on the sidewalk near 421 Kalaimoku Street in Waikiki by an HPD officer. ██████████ was instructed to lay on his stomach with his hands away from his body. The officer searched him and handcuffed his hands behind his back. ██████████ told the officer of pain in his shoulder and the handcuffs were hurting him.

The officer assisted ██████████ to the seated position facing the street with his legs in front of him and was told not to talk to the other two detainees. The officer then walked away as other HPD officers began arriving at the scene.

Officer JACOB D. MECHAM came speeding up in a patrol vehicle and parked his car on Kalaimoku between Kuhio Avenue and the Ala Wai. Officer MECHAM rushed towards ██████████ from his right side, telling other officers to move.

Officer MECHAM worked his way around behind to ██████████'s left side and immediately drove his knee into ██████████'s back, forcing him to the ground. ██████████ told Officer MECHAM that he felt pain, but Officer MECHAM continued to manipulate ██████████ with his knee while searching him and asking if he had any weapons or guns on him. ██████████ said, "No," multiple times.

While still kneeling on ██████████ back, Officer MECHAM pulled on the handcuffs to where he felt pain in his shoulders. Shortly after, ██████████ was propped up to the seated position, told to shut up, don't look at the other detainees, look straight and cross his legs. He asked Officer MECHAM why he was being detained, but he just walked away without answering.

During this incident, the following is the allegation against Officer MECHAM:

- **EXCESSIVE USE OF FORCE:** [REDACTED] alleges that while he was already handcuffed behind his back and in a seated position with his legs in front of him, Officer MECHAM forced him to the ground. Officer MECHAM placed his knee on [REDACTED] back causing pain and pulled his handcuffs causing pain to his shoulders.

Disposition: The complaint is SUSTAINED due to sufficient evidence supporting the allegation.

POLICE COMMISSION OF THE CITY AND
COUNTY OF HONOLULU, STATE OF HAWAII

[REDACTED]
SHANNON L. ALIVADO
Chair

DATE OF ADOPTION:

March 17, 2021

20084soc.docx

Distribution: Officer
✓ Chief of Police
Human Resources Division
HPC File

Honolulu Police Commission

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

| COMPLAINANT | | ACCUSED OFFICER(S) | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME: [REDACTED] | | CASE NO: | 20-084 | NAME: Jacob D. MECHAM |
| ADDRESS: [REDACTED] | | DATE/TIME OCC: | 8-22-20/0002 hours | Hgt: 5' 10" Wgt: 200 Age: 29 |
| PHONE: | | DATE RECEIVED: | 9-1-20 | Badge: 2692 Rank: MPO Div: D-6 |
| OCCUPATION: [REDACTED] | | DATE NOTARIZED: | 8-25-20 | Gender: M |
| EMPLOYER: | | DATE ASSIGNED: | 9-8-20 | NAME: |
| BUSINESS PH. | | INVESTIGATOR: | CALDWELL | Hgt: Wgt: Age: |
| Age: 30 Hgt: 6' 2" Wgt: 163 | | HPD BWC VIDEO: | YES (LONG/KIM/ CHO/MIRANDA) | Badge: Rank: Div: |
| Gender: M | | COMPLAINTS: | Excessive Use of Force | Gender: |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT: | | NAME: | | Hgt: Wgt: Age: |
| 421 Kalaimoku Street near Kuhio Avenue, Waikiki | | Hgt: Wgt: Age: | | Badge: Rank: Div: |
| | | | | Gender: |

SUMMARY OF COMPLAINT (HPC-21):

On August 22, 2020, at approximately 0002 hours, [REDACTED] was detained on the sidewalk near 421 Kalaimoku Street in Waikiki by an HPD officer. [REDACTED] was instructed to lay on his stomach with his hands away from his body. The officer searched him and handcuffed his hands behind his back. [REDACTED] told the officer of pain in his shoulder and the handcuffs were hurting him.

The officer assisted [REDACTED] to the seated position facing the street with his legs in front of him and was told not to talk to the other two detainees. The officer then walked away as other HPD officers began arriving at the scene.

Officer JACOB D. MECHAM came speeding up in a patrol vehicle and parked his car on Kalaimoku between Kuhio Avenue and the Ala Wai. Officer MECHAM rushed towards [REDACTED] from his right side, telling other officers to move.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

SUMMARY OF COMPLAINT (HPC-21) (Continued):

Officer MECHAM worked his way around behind to JOHNSON's left side and immediately drove his knee into [REDACTED] back, forcing him to the ground. [REDACTED] told Officer MECHAM that he felt pain, but Officer MECHAM continued to manipulate [REDACTED] with his knee while searching him and asking if he had any weapons or guns on him. [REDACTED] said, "No," multiple times.

While still kneeling on [REDACTED]'s back, Officer MECHAM pulled on the handcuffs to where he felt pain in his shoulders. Shortly after, [REDACTED] was propped up to the seated position, told to shut up, don't look at the other detainees, look straight and cross his legs. He asked Officer MECHAM why he was being detained, but he just walked away without answering.

During this incident, the following is the allegation against Officer MECHAM:

- EXCESSIVE USE OF FORCE: [REDACTED] alleges that while he was already handcuffed behind his back and in a seated position with his legs in front of him, Officer MECHAM forced him to the ground. Officer MECHAM placed his knee on [REDACTED]'s back causing pain and pulled his handcuffs causing pain to his shoulders.

INITIAL STATEMENT OF COMPLAINANT:

On September 1, 2020, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HPC-15, Written Complaint, was received and registered at the Honolulu Police Commission (HPC) office. The Written Complaint was notarized on August 25, 2020 and assigned to Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL on September 8, 2020 (Enclosure 1).

A summary of [REDACTED] written complaint follows:

On August 22, 2020, around 12:00 a.m., he was on Kalaimoku Street and Kuhio Avenue when he was detained, searched, handcuffed behind his back and placed in a seated position by Officer Janghoon J. CHO. Sometime later, while in the seated position, an unknown officer came running up and drove his knee directly into his back forcing him to the ground.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

INITIAL STATEMENT OF COMPLAINANT (Continued):

The officer asked him if he had any weapons, to which he replied no, and tells the officer that he is in pain. The officer continued to put his knee in his back. He was told to look straight, don't speak and cross his legs while seated on the ground. He asked the officer why he was being detained and the officer walked off without answering. He then asked Officer Diana MIRANDA, who was nearby, who the officer was that kneed him and she replied, "I don't know, I just got here."

He was released from his handcuffs and went on his own to the Kapiolani Emergency Department. He claims to have had immediate back pain where he had been kneed. Later, he had a stiff back, pain in his shoulders, especially his right shoulder, neck pain, dizziness and headaches. He also had stomach pain due to stress.

(INVESTIGATOR'S NOTE: [REDACTED] initiated a criminal complaint with HPD Professional Standards Office (PSO). Lieutenant Brandon NAKASONE requested the HPC to not proceed with its investigation until Detective Glenn WADA concludes his criminal investigation. On October 12, 2020, the PSO concluded its investigation and later notified the HPC to proceed with its investigation.)

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATED POLICE REPORTS:

An Incident Recall Report was obtained from HPD Communications on September 11, 2020 (Enclosure 2). According to the dispatch logs, on August 22, 2020, Officers CHO, Y. KIM, Patrick LONG, K. TSUBAKI, C. PAHIA-LEWIS, Austin HERNANDEZ, MIRANDA, and Sergeants Robert FRANK and James RAHE responded to 427 Kalaimoku Street on a priority 2 call for a found stolen vehicle with three males detained. [REDACTED] was subsequently released and an ambulance was called for him regarding an officer putting a knee on his back (12:48 a.m.). Two other males were subsequently arrested for Unauthorized Entry into Motor Vehicle (UEMV) and then transferred to Central Receiving Division (CRD) for booking.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATED POLICE REPORTS (Continued):

An Incident Recall Report was obtained from HPD Communications on November 2, 2020 (Enclosure 3). According to the dispatch logs, on August 21, 2020, Officer Jacob D. MECHAM responded to a call at 2569 Cartwright Road at 11:46 p.m. and arrived at 11:49 p.m. Officer MECHAM cleared the scene at 11:54 p.m.

An Incident Recall Report was obtained from HPD Communications on November 2, 2020 (Enclosure 4). According to the dispatch logs, on August 22, 2020, Officer MECHAM was dispatched to 263 Kaiulani Avenue at 12:04 a.m., went in route at 12:05 a.m. and arrived at 12:08 a.m.

On October 22, 2020, a District 6, 1st Watch Duty Roster was obtained from HPD. The roster lists all patrol officers on duty for 1st Watch on Saturday, August 22, 2020. Officer MECHAM was assigned to Beat 661, Sector 2 (Enclosure 5).

HPD Report 20-312278, Miscellaneous Public (Misc Pub), Initial Report by Officer CHO (Enclosure 6). Body-Worn Camera (BWC) was activated. A summary of Officer CHO's three (3) page report follows:

On August 22, 2020, at about 12:00 a.m., he noticed two individuals in or about a parked black Mercedes Benz vehicle in front of 427 Kalaimoku Street as he drove by their location. A license plate check revealed that the vehicle had been reported stolen. Upon circling back around, he saw three males walking Makai bound on Kalaimoku Street sidewalk. Two of the males were seen earlier in the vehicle. He stopped the three males and ordered them to get on the ground in a prone position with their hands out away from their bodies.

About this time, Officer KIM showed up and detained two of the men while he detained [REDACTED]. He performed a quick pat down for weapons and [REDACTED] was handcuffed behind his back. He instructed [REDACTED] to roll over and sit on his buttocks on the curb. [REDACTED] said he had prior injuries to his right shoulder. From a prone position, he placed his hands on the left arm and shoulder of [REDACTED] to guide him into a seated position and had him turn away from the other two detained males. [REDACTED] was detained without incident.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATED POLICE REPORTS (Continued):

Additional cover units arrived and he walked off towards the parked stolen Mercedes vehicle. A person identified himself witnessing two of the detained males shut the door of the Mercedes and walk away.

After further investigation, it was determined [REDACTED] was not in the vehicle and not related to this incident. Handcuffs were removed from [REDACTED] and he was released from detention. [REDACTED] then requested a sergeant to the scene and Sergeant RAHE spoke to [REDACTED] regarding this incident.

Once released, [REDACTED] began complaining about pain to his back. [REDACTED] accused him of placing his knee on his back and was now feeling pain. EMS responded to the scene. [REDACTED] refused treatment by EMS.

HPD Report 19-467496, Burglary 1 - Theft Or Felony Within, Follow-Up Investigative Report by Officer CHO (Enclosure 7). Body-Worn Camera (BWC) was activated. A summary of Officer CHO's eleven (11) page report follows:

On August 22, 2020, at about 12:00 a.m., he noticed two individuals in or about a parked black Mercedes Benz vehicle in front of 427 Kalaimoku Street as he drove by their location. A vehicle check revealed that the vehicle was reported stolen. Upon circling back around, he saw three males walking Makai bound on Kalaimoku Street sidewalk and two of the males were seen earlier in the vehicle. He stopped the three males and ordered them to get on the ground in a prone position with their hands out away from their bodies.

About this time, Officer KIM showed up and detained two of the men while he detained [REDACTED]. He performed a quick pat down for weapons and placed his handcuffs on [REDACTED] behind his back. He instructed [REDACTED] to roll over and sit on his buttocks on the curb. [REDACTED] said he had prior injuries to his right shoulder. From a prone position, he placed his hands on the left arm and shoulder of [REDACTED] to guide him into a seated position and had him turn away from the other two detained males. [REDACTED] was detained without incident.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATED POLICE REPORTS (Continued):

Additional cover units arrived and he walked off towards the parked Mercedes. A person identified himself witnessing two of the detained males shut the door of the Mercedes and walk away.

After further investigation, it was determined [REDACTED] was not in the vehicle and not related to this incident. Handcuffs were removed from [REDACTED] and he was released from detention.

HPD Report 19-467496, Burglary 1 - Theft Or Felony Within, Follow-Up Investigative Report by Officer KIM (Enclosure 8). Body-Worn Camera (BWC) was activated. A summary of Officer KIM's seven (7) page report follows:

On August 22, 2020, at about 12:00 a.m., he responded to cover Officer CHO on a stolen vehicle located on Kalaimoku Street where he arrived at 12:02 a.m.

Upon arrival, he noticed two males walking to the rear of a single male. He approached the two males and ordered them to the ground and they complied. He applied handcuffs and searched the two males for weapons with negative results.

He obtained a witness statement and conducted a field show up where the witness positively identified the two males he had detained, as the ones involved in the incident.

HPD Report 19-467496, Unauthorized Entry Into Motor Vehicle 2 (UEMV), Follow-Up Arrest Report by Officer Patrick L. LONG (Enclosure 9). Body-Worn Camera (BWC) was activated. A summary of Officer LONG's three (3) page report follows:

He responded to an officer who called off with a stolen vehicle in front of 421 Kalaimoku Street and arrived at 12:01 a.m. When he arrived, he saw three males detained and they were all very vocal and argumentative. The three males were identified as [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED].

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATED POLICE REPORTS (Continued):

After arriving on the scene, he was apprised by Officer CHO that after making checks in the area, he saw a male leaning into a black Mercedes from the outside of the passenger door, later identified as [REDACTED] and a second male leaning into the vehicle from the other side of the vehicle. A check of the vehicle's license plate revealed it to be stolen.

After circling back around to investigate, Officer CHO observed the two males now walking away from the stolen vehicle with a third male nearby. Officer CHO ordered all three to the ground where they were detained in order to investigate the situation. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were subsequently arrested and [REDACTED] was deemed not a suspect in this case.

At 12:40 a.m., [REDACTED] was formally advised that [REDACTED] was arrested and patted down for weapons and any means of escape with negative findings. [REDACTED] was transported to CRD without incident but due to [REDACTED]'s answered questions about Covid-19, he took [REDACTED] to Queen's Medical Center (QMC) for a medical clearance. [REDACTED] was subsequently cleared from QMC and transported back to CRD via his blue-and-white police vehicle without incident.

HPD Report 19-467496, Unauthorized Entry Into Motor Vehicle 2 (UEMV), Follow-Up Arrest Report by Officer Diana MIRANDA (Enclosure 10). Body-Worn Camera (BWC) was activated. A summary of Officer MIRANDA's four (4) page report follows:

Officer CHO called off with an outstanding vehicle at 421 Kalaimoku Street, around 12:01 a.m. on August 22, 2020. Upon her arrival shortly thereafter, she saw three males seated on the ground and handcuffed behind their lower back by HPD officers. Two males were loud and argumentative while the third male [REDACTED] was calm and cooperative with her. She advised [REDACTED] that he was not arrested and only detained pending further investigation.

After arriving on the scene, she was apprised by Officer CHO that after making checks in the area, he saw a shirtless male leaning into a black Mercedes from outside of the passenger door, and a second male wearing a black shirt, leaning into the vehicle from the other side of the vehicle. A check of the vehicle's license plate revealed it to be stolen.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATED POLICE REPORTS (Continued):

After circling back around to investigate, Officer CHO observed the three males now walking away from the stolen vehicle.

After detainment of the three males, she was advised the shirtless [REDACTED] was the same [REDACTED] seen standing near the front passenger door and reaching inside the vehicle and the black shirted [REDACTED] was seen near the driver's front door reaching into the vehicle.

Around 12:40 a.m., she was instructed to place [REDACTED] under arrest for UEMV 2nd. The arrest occurred without incident. Officer Kylen J. L. TSUBAKI conducted a pat down on [REDACTED] for weapons, means of escape and fruits of the crime. Officer TSUBAKI recovered a black and chrome Mercedes car key from [REDACTED] back left pocket. Due to the fact that the stolen vehicle was a Mercedes vehicle, Officer TSUBAKI submitted the key into evidence under this report number.

Due to the fact that [REDACTED] was taking Oxycodone for a pre-existing gunshot wound from earlier in the year, he was transported to QMC for medical clearance. [REDACTED] was uncooperative with staff and was released after refusing treatment. [REDACTED] was then transported to CRD without incident and booked.

SCENE DESCRIPTION:

The scene where the contact between [REDACTED] and Officer MECHAM occurred was on the sidewalk area in front of 403 Kalaimoku Street, Honolulu.

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATIVE ACTION:INQUIRY INTO THE LOCATION OF OFFICER JACOB D. MECHAM

It was revealed and obtained through HPD's Information Technology Division (ITD) that on August 22, 2020 at around 12:04 a.m., Officer MECHAM's Mobile Data Computer (MDC) laptop was logged into InterAct Mobile when he was dispatched to a call at 263 Kaiulani Avenue (Enclosure 4). Embedded within this database are GPS coordinates which put Officer MECHAM on Kalaimoku Street between Kuhio Avenue and Ala Wai Boulevard (Enclosure 11).

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW OF COMPLAINANT [REDACTED]

On October 22, 2020, [REDACTED], a 30-year-old unemployed male, provided an oral statement that was recorded and summarized as follows (Enclosure 12):

He was ordered by Officer CHO to get his hands up, out of his pockets and get on the ground. He got on the ground and was ordered to put his hands behind his back where he was handcuffed and searched initially by Officer CHO. He told Officer CHO to be careful because he had a shoulder problem. Officer CHO sat him up on the curb of the sidewalk with his feet in front of him and his hands remained handcuffed behind his back.

Shortly after, an unidentified officer came speeding up in his police car and ran up to him from the right side, circled around to the left and put his knee in his back causing pain. He had been sitting on the curb with his hands handcuffed behind his back and legs in front of him at the time. He felt immediate pain and was speechless.

He remembers the officer's knee moving to different locations on his back and he was subsequently forced to the ground. The officer yelled while asking him if he had any guns or weapons on him. He said, "No." He was grabbed by the handcuffs and moved around while being searched by the officer. He felt pain in his shoulders at that point when he was propped up to the seated position and told, "Sit up, shut up, don't look at them, look straight and cross your legs." The officer then walked away very macho, with a strut. The officer was with him for about two minutes in duration. He assumes that other officers were standing around and must have witnessed the incident.

Shortly afterwards, he asked Officer MIRANDA of the identity of the officer that just put his knee in his back. Officer MIRANDA said she did not know and that she had just got there. He thought Officer MIRANDA would have known who the officer was.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT CIVILIAN WITNESSES [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]:

On January 5, 2021, individual letters were written to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], respectively, addressing this complaint filed by [REDACTED]. They were both asked to contact Investigator Patrick CALDWELL to discuss the matter. At the time of this writing, there has been no response from either of the witnesses (Enclosure 13).

STATEMENT OF WITNESS OFFICER PATRICK L. LONG:

On November 16, 2020, Officer LONG, a 2nd year HPD officer, provided a verbal statement that was recorded, transcribed and summarized as follows (Enclosure 14):

He had been on 1st Watch in District 6 for a little over a month when he heard a call come in from another officer who was on scene with a stolen vehicle on Kalaimoku Street. He drove down the Ala Wai and turned left on Kalaimoku (the wrong way on that one-way street). He did not know who the officer was that drove the same way as he did on Kalaimoku and arrived about the same time. When he arrived, he saw three or four officers who were already there. There were three male suspects detained to include [REDACTED] who was ultimately released based on the investigation.

He attended to [REDACTED] but could not recall which officer attended to [REDACTED]. Officer MIRANDA took the other arrestee, [REDACTED], into her custody. He patted down [REDACTED] when he arrived, and believes the unknown officer patted down [REDACTED] but doesn't remember the details of that pat down. He relayed that he was positioned facing the other detainees to be aware of them and his surroundings. He believes [REDACTED] was positioned about 60 feet away from him and detainee [REDACTED] during the pat down.

He reiterated that he didn't know who was attending [REDACTED] when he arrived but believes that Officer MECHAM was on scene that night for this incident because he has worked with him before. He does not believe that Officer MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED] at any time.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

OFFICER LONG'S BODY-WORN CAMERA (BWC) VIDEO RECORDING ACQUIRED:

On September 14, 2020, Officer LONG's BWC video that recorded the interaction between HPD officers and the detainees on August 22, 2020, was obtained from Evidence.com. The BWC is 7 minutes and 2 seconds in duration.

Key points of the BWC video from the incident that night depicts momentary glimpses of Officer MECHAM with [REDACTED] about 15 feet away.

VIDEO FILE NUMBER 1 ON THE HPC DVD DISC (OFFICER LONG'S BWC)

A review of the BWC footage confirms that Officer LONG's BWC was started mid-stream and ends with Officer LONG saying, "Turning off camera."

(10:03:18Z) Officer MECHAM is seen briefly leaning his weight forward with his right knee up against [REDACTED] back while he is detained and sitting upright on the sidewalk. Officer KIM is seen attending to [REDACTED] who is laying on his right side on the sidewalk. Officer LONG attends to [REDACTED] while searching his waistband. The distance between [REDACTED] and Officer LONG appears to be about 15 feet.

(10:03:44Z) Officer KIM finishes with [REDACTED], Officer MECHAM is seen with his right foot/leg very near [REDACTED] hands and lower back. Sergeant FRANK is seen standing in the street about 12 feet away from the detainees.

(10:03:52Z) Officer MIRANDA approaches [REDACTED] and Officer MECHAM. Officer MIRANDA appears to pull out a small note pad and pen while standing on the curb near [REDACTED]

(10:04:11Z) Officer TSUBAKI walks up putting gloves on.

(10:04:22Z) Officer KIM walks away while Officer TSUBAKI attends to DANIEL.

(10:04:43Z) [REDACTED] says, "We do not know that Nigger whatsoever," (referring to [REDACTED]).

(10:04:46Z) Officer MECHAM walks away from [REDACTED] and Officer MIRANDA and back to his police vehicle.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

VIDEO FILE NUMBER 1 ON THE HPC DVD DISC (OFFICER LONG'S BWC)
(Continued)

(10:05:08Z) Officer MECHAM starts his police vehicle and drives away.

(10:10:20Z) Video ends with Officer LONG saying, "Turning off camera."

STATEMENT OF WITNESS SERGEANT ROBERT K. FRANK II:

On November 16, 2020, Sergeant FRANK, a 21-year HPD veteran, provided a verbal statement that was recorded, transcribed and summarized as follows (Enclosure 15):

He did not turn on his BWC because when he pulled up to the scene on Kalaimoku Street, the scene was safe. There were a whole bunch of officers there that night but remembers Officers KIM, TSUBAKI, MIRANDA and MECHAM on scene.

[REDACTED] was in a dark area and he couldn't remember if [REDACTED] was sitting or prone when he arrived, but remembers one of the other two detainees were on their side and one was sitting up. He couldn't remember which officers detained whom.

Sergeant RAHE pulled up at that point and it was his sector and his personnel so he relinquished the scene to him and left shortly thereafter.

He doesn't remember when Officer MECHAM arrived or when he left the scene. He doesn't know if Officer MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED] and because he couldn't see [REDACTED] from his vantage point, he didn't see any use of force when he was there.

STATEMENT OF WITNESS OFFICER YOUNG G. KIM:

On November 18, 2020, Officer KIM, a 5-year HPD veteran, provided a verbal statement that was recorded, transcribed and summarized as follows (Enclosure 16):

Initially when he arrived, he detained two males named [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Officer KIM initially detained [REDACTED] and he did not pay attention to how Officer CHO detained [REDACTED] because he was focused on the two suspects that he detained.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

STATEMENT OF WITNESS OFFICER YOUNG G. KIM (Continued):

He wasn't sure who watched [REDACTED] after Officer CHO went to find the reporting person. He left the three detainees in the care of other officers who had arrived a little later so as to get the investigation started.

He did not observe anything that Officer MECHAM was doing with [REDACTED]. He didn't think he heard [REDACTED] scream or anything and just wanted to find out if [REDACTED] was even involved. He did not see Officer MECHAM place his knee on [REDACTED] back, but offered his own opinion that if he did this while [REDACTED] was handcuffed, "it would have been a little too much."

OFFICER KIM'S BODY-WORN CAMERA (BWC) VIDEO RECORDING ACQUIRED:

On September 14, 2020, Officer KIM's BWC video that recorded the interaction between HPD officers and the detainees on August 22, 2020, was obtained from Evidence.com. The BWC is 7 minutes and 3 seconds in duration.

Key points of the BWC video from the incident that night depicts momentary glimpses of Officer MECHAM with [REDACTED] about 10 feet away. The quality of the video was poor and appears the camera lens had a smudge on it or had technical issues.

VIDEO FILE NUMBER 4 ON THE HPC DVD DISC (OFFICER KIM'S BWC)

A review of the BWC footage confirms that Officer KIM's BWC was started mid-stream with detainees prone on the ground and ends with Officer KIM saying, "Turning off camera for now."

(10:01:06Z) Officer KIM is seen patting down [REDACTED]'s waistband area.

(10:01:20Z) Officer CHO seen standing over [REDACTED], patting down his waistband area.

(10:01:25Z) Officer KIM handcuffs [REDACTED].

(10:01:40Z) Officer KIM handcuffs [REDACTED].

(10:02:30Z) Officer CHO sits [REDACTED] up and walks away without saying anything to Officer KIM.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

VIDEO FILE NUMBER 4 ON THE HPC DVD DISC (OFFICER KIM'S BWC)
(Continued)

(10:02:42Z) Vehicle is heard approaching quickly (tires squeal).

(10:03:04Z) Officer MECHAM quickly approaches from across the street where he parked his vehicle on Kalaimoku Street facing in the Kuhio Avenue direction. Officer MECHAM walks past Officer KIM to [REDACTED] location.

(10:03:12Z) Officer MECHAM can be heard asking [REDACTED] if he has any weapons or drugs.

(10:03:51Z) Officer MECHAM is seen standing behind [REDACTED] with his right knee against [REDACTED] back. [REDACTED] legs are crossed and he is sitting up. [REDACTED] is quiet while Officer MIRANDA approaches him and Officer MECHAM.

(10:04:22Z) Officer KIM tells other officers, "Watch them real quick," referring to the detainees, and walks away to talk with Officer CHO.

(10:05:33Z) Officer MECHAM seen driving away from the scene towards the Ala Wai, away from Kuhio Avenue.

(10:08:01Z) Video ends with Officer KIM saying, "Turning off body camera for now."

STATEMENT OF WITNESS OFFICER JANGHOON J. CHO:

On November 18, 2020, Officer CHO, a 6-year HPD veteran, provided a verbal statement that was recorded, transcribed and summarized as follows (Enclosure 17):

He and Officer KIM arrived on scene at about the same time. He ordered [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to show their hands and get on the ground. Once that was done, he placed his handcuffs on [REDACTED] without placing his body weight on [REDACTED] and then patted him down for any weapons. [REDACTED] told him he had a shoulder injury so he made sure [REDACTED] was not in pain when he rolled him over on to his side and sat him up. [REDACTED] was compliant throughout the process.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

STATEMENT OF WITNESS OFFICER JANGHOON J. CHO (Continued):

He then instructed other officers arriving on the scene to maintain contact with [REDACTED] for officer safety and believes he told arriving officers about [REDACTED] shoulder injury and that he had conducted a quick pat down of him for weapons. He wasn't too sure if he specifically briefed Officer MECHAM on [REDACTED] shoulder injury. He then went and talked to any witnesses in the area.

He remembers Officers LONG, TSUBAKI, MECHAM and Sergeant FRANK in the area watching the detainees but doesn't remember who was watching which detainee.

He did not notice any interaction between officers and detainees because he was about 40 yards away conducting the investigation. He wasn't sure if Officer MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED].

OFFICER CHO'S BODY-WORN CAMERA (BWC) VIDEO RECORDING ACQUIRED:

On September 14, 2020, Officer CHO's BWC video that recorded the interaction between HPD officers and the detainees on August 22, 2020, was obtained from Evidence.com. The BWC in File 5 is 6 minutes and 3 seconds and File 7 is 5 minutes and 40 seconds in duration.

Key points of the BWC video from the incident that night depicts Officer CHO's initial interaction and detention of [REDACTED].

VIDEO FILE NUMBER 5 ON THE HPC DVD DISC (OFFICER CHO'S BWC)

A review of the BWC footage confirms that Officer CHO's BWC was started at the beginning of the contact with [REDACTED] and ends with Officer CHO saying, "Turning off body cam to apprise sergeant."

(10:00:36Z) Officer CHO gets out of his police vehicle and orders all three detainees to show their hands. [REDACTED] is seen in gray tank top and gray/blue shorts, black and white shoes. [REDACTED] in all black clothes. [REDACTED] shirtless walking toward Officer CHO.

(10:00:50Z) All are ordered multiple times to the ground by Officer CHO and Officer KIM who has now arrived.

(10:00:55Z) Officer KIM attends to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Officer CHO attends to [REDACTED].

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

VIDEO FILE NUMBER 5 ON THE HPC DVD DISC (OFFICER CHO'S BWC)

(Continued)

(10:01:00Z) [REDACTED] seen face down on the sidewalk. Officer CHO standing over [REDACTED] searching his waistband area.

(10:01:17Z) Officer CHO tells [REDACTED] that he is being detained. He puts handcuffs on [REDACTED]. Officer CHO tells [REDACTED] the car he came out of was a stolen vehicle. [REDACTED] denies coming out of the vehicle.

(10:01:34Z) Officer CHO double locks the handcuffs on [REDACTED]

(10:01:41Z) Officer CHO tells [REDACTED] that he is going to turn [REDACTED] to his side. [REDACTED] tells Officer CHO he has a torn labrum.

(10:01:50Z) Officer CHO explains to [REDACTED] he needs to turn over to get comfortable. [REDACTED] says his right shoulder hurts so Officer CHO instructs [REDACTED] to turn towards him (Left side) to sit up. Officer CHO appears to only guide [REDACTED] to the seated position and does not pull or lift [REDACTED].

(10:02:17Z) [REDACTED] told to turn towards the car in the street and don't talk to anyone.

(10:02:34Z) Officer CHO walks away from all the detainees and Officer KIM without saying anything.

(10:02:42Z) Two police vehicles are seen and heard turning the corner from Ala Wai Boulevard coming up Kalaimoku Street at a high rate of speed in the wrong direction of the one-way street.

(10:04:47Z) Officer MECHAM seen walking away from detainees location, walking towards his police vehicle across the street.

(10:05:08Z) Officer MECHAM's police vehicle starts up.

(10:05:34Z) Officer MECHAM's police vehicle drives away towards the Ala Wai.

(10:06:16Z) Video ends with Officer CHO saying, "Turning off body cam to apprise sergeant."

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

VIDEO FILE NUMBER 7 ON THE HPC DVD DISC (OFFICER CHO'S BWC)

A review of the BWC footage confirms that Officer CHO's BWC was started mid-stream and shows [REDACTED] complaining about his treatment and detention by officers. The video is 5 minutes and 40 seconds in duration. The video ends with Officer CHO saying, "Turning off body cam to apprise sergeant."

(10:13:28Z) Officer CHO is heard telling [REDACTED] he was being detained and placed him on to the right position.

(10:13:55Z) Officer CHO asks [REDACTED] "Come this way real quick for me."

(10:14:35Z) Officer CHO has [REDACTED] come over with him to make sure he's not part of the crime.

(10:14:49Z) Officer CHO explains to [REDACTED] what HPD is doing, explanation of eyewitness observations to eliminate [REDACTED] as part of the crime.

(10:16:05Z) [REDACTED] continues to deny that he had anything to do with the crime.

(10:16:45Z) [REDACTED] told he was free to go. [REDACTED] threatens to go to HPD Beretania tomorrow.

(10:17:03Z) [REDACTED] walks away free to go.

(10:19:05Z) Video ends with Officer CHO saying, "Turning off body cam to apprise sergeant."

STATEMENT OF WITNESS OFFICER DIANA MIRANDA:

On November 20, 2020, Officer MIRANDA, a 5-year HPD veteran, provided a verbal statement that was recorded, transcribed and summarized as follows (Enclosure 18):

She approached the scene in her police vehicle from the Kuhio Avenue side of Kalaimoku Street because Kalaimoku is one way. She turned on her BWC when she was instructed to get [REDACTED] information. She doesn't remember who was watching [REDACTED] when she arrived on scene, but Officer LONG was next to her at the scene.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

STATEMENT OF WITNESS OFFICER DIANA MIRANDA (Continued):

[REDACTED] was more reserved than the other two detainees and no one responded to him regarding what was going on. She responded to him trying to build rapport and [REDACTED] thanked her.

She honestly didn't remember Officer MECHAM watching [REDACTED] when she arrived because the only thing she was fixated on was getting [REDACTED] information. She did not see anyone touching [REDACTED] because by the time she got there, [REDACTED] was detained in handcuffs and seated on the ground and the scene was safe.

[REDACTED] mentioned to her that his back hurt. [REDACTED] said that someone hit him on his back. She told [REDACTED] that she didn't know who hit him, but that she would get an ambulance, and called an ambulance and a sergeant. She was not advised by any other officers on scene that [REDACTED] had any previous injuries.

She does not believe Officer MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED]. Out of the whole district and department, Officer MECHAM is really religious. Officer MECHAM is a structured family guy and probably the hardest worker in District 6. She sees him get very excited but doesn't see him hurting anyone intentionally to make them suffer pain like that.

OFFICER MIRANDA'S BODY-WORN CAMERA (BWC) VIDEO RECORDING ACQUIRED:

On September 14, 2020, Officer MIRANDA's BWC video that recorded the interaction between HPD officers and the detainees on August 22, 2020, was obtained from Evidence.com. The BWC is 3 minutes and 17 seconds in duration.

Key points of the BWC video from the incident that night depicts [REDACTED] complaining to Officer CHO about how he was treated.

VIDEO FILE NUMBER 6 ON THE HPC DVD DISC (OFFICER MIRANDA'S BWC)

A review of the BWC footage confirms that Officer MIRANDA's BWC was started mid-stream and ends without explanation.

(10:12:59Z) Officer CHO seen talking with [REDACTED] who is now out of handcuffs and standing. [REDACTED] requests the names of all officers that were on scene.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

VIDEO FILE NUMBER 6 ON THE HPC DVD DISC (OFFICER MIRANDA'S BWC)
(Continued)

(10:13:09Z) [REDACTED] accuses Officer CHO of putting his knee on his back.

(10:13:16Z) Officer CHO tells [REDACTED] his body camera was on and explained to [REDACTED] how he was detained.

(10:14:34Z) [REDACTED] is asked by Officer CHO to come with him and they walk about 50 feet away and appear to stop and have a conversation.

(10:16:16Z) Video ends without explanation.

STATEMENT OF WITNESS OFFICER KYLEN J. L. TSUBAKI:

On December 7, 2020, Officer TSUBAKI, a 8-year HPD veteran, provided a verbal statement that was recorded, transcribed and summarized as follows (Enclosure 19):

He parked his police vehicle not too far from Kuhio Avenue on Kalaimoku Street. Officers KIM, CHO and LONG were on scene. He focused and dealt mainly with [REDACTED] who was real talkative. He activated his BWC only after he considered the scene was safe and he figured out what was going on within minutes after arriving.

He doesn't know who was watching [REDACTED] when he showed up because his attention was directed toward [REDACTED] and getting his personal information.

He did not even think Officer MECHAM was there with [REDACTED] because his main focus was with [REDACTED]. He didn't really pay attention to whether or not Officer MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED].

(INVESTIGATOR'S NOTE: Officer TSUBAKI's BWC did not record any interaction with [REDACTED] or Officer MECHAM. He activated his BWC after Officer MECHAM had left the scene, therefore, it was not detailed under this report.)

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

STATEMENT OF NAMED OFFICER JACOB D. MECHAM:

On December 21, 2020, Officer MECHAM, a 3-year HPD veteran, was contacted at the Honolulu Police Commission office and after being provided with the HPC-8, Notification of Complaint (Enclosure 20) and HPC-21, Named Officer's Complaint Information (Enclosure 21), Officer MECHAM elected to provide an oral statement that was recorded, transcribed and signed on Decemeber 22, 2021 (Enclosure 22).

Officer MECHAM's statement is summarized as follows:

Given the nature of the call on Kalaimoku Street, he left his sector for the safety of his partners to assist. When he arrived, all three detainees were in handcuffs. He attended to a male who was sitting up on the ground with his legs crossed in a gray tank top [REDACTED]. He didn't see his face as he came up from behind him and conducted what is known as a "Terry" pat after case study Terry vs. Ohio. He wanted to make sure that he had no weapons on him. He didn't throw [REDACTED] to the ground and only moved him in a way to effectively get a light, quick tap to make sure he didn't have any dangerous weapons. He may have bumped him unintentionally when he rolled [REDACTED] to his side to check for weapons in the area where his hands were handcuffed near his back waistband area. He doesn't remember if he used his knee or elbow but does remember that if he had contact with [REDACTED] that caused him pain, it wasn't intentional. He believes that force is not a factor that's needed when [REDACTED] was already successfully and safely detained. No one told him that [REDACTED] had pre-existing physical problems prior to contacting him and he does not remember [REDACTED] saying anything to him at all.

After he decided for himself that there were no dangerous weapons and the scene was safe, he decided that he didn't need to be there so he left. He remembers other calls coming in so he broke away to take care of them, so his involvement in that case was brief. He believes that he forgot to turn on his BWC because it was a high stress call and that he wasn't supposed to be there in the first place. He did not do a Use of Force Report because that report is done when an officer intentionally uses force to effect or enforce the law. When he arrived and saw [REDACTED] sitting on the ground already in handcuffs, it eliminated in his mind the need for force. [REDACTED] ability to cause harm was low because he was already in handcuffs.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

STATEMENT OF NAMED OFFICER JACOB D. MECHAM (Continued):

He does not believe he used excessive force on [REDACTED]. At no time did he throw [REDACTED] to the ground and kneel on him. He may have lifted up on the handcuffs to access [REDACTED] lower waistband but it wasn't hard to do, it was done in seconds and was not lengthy. He accessed the waistband area as much as he needed to without violating [REDACTED] civil liberties.

(INVESTIGATOR'S NOTE: Officer MECHAM was shown two BWC frame grab photos from Officer LONG's BWC, depicting him with [REDACTED] on August 22, 2020 (Enclosure 23). In the first photo, his right knee was up against [REDACTED] back and in the second photo, 30 seconds later, his knee was also against [REDACTED] back as Officer MIRANDA showed up. Officer MECHAM was asked what he was doing in these photos. Officer MECHAM said he didn't know and that it was not any technique they are trained in. He said that he was approaching [REDACTED] to go towards his waistband, but didn't need to use his knee to bend him over. [REDACTED] waist was already exposed. He may have been putting pressure on [REDACTED] back with his knee. In the second photo, he was standing very close to [REDACTED] to prevent escape but wasn't standing on him. Officer MECHAM claimed it was an optical illusion given the camera angle and lighting.)

SCENE CANVAS RESULTS:

A canvas of the scene for witnesses and video surveillance was completed on October 28, 2020. No additional witnesses or surveillance cameras were located. Photos of the scene were taken (Enclosure 24).

MISCELLANEOUS:

HPD Policy No. 2.57 Body Worn Cameras, summarized as follows: Page 3, Section B(1) (Authorized Use) "Officers shall activate the BWC when the officer: a. Responds to a call for service; or b. Initiates a law enforcement or investigative encounter between himself or herself and a member of the public.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

MISCELLANEOUS (Continued):

EMS medical report of [REDACTED] treatment by paramedics on the corner of Kuhio Avenue and Kalaimoku Street on August 22, 2020 at 12:35 a.m. (Enclosure 25), summarized as follows: [REDACTED] claimed to have tenderness to the right side of his upper back and is worse now that EMS is touching the area. [REDACTED] related that he has multiple health issues that he wanted checked out by EMS personnel. Only signs seen were superficial redness to right side upper back. [REDACTED] refused further EMS assistance or transportation to the hospital via ambulance.

[REDACTED] emergency visit to Kapiolani Medical Center on August 22, 2020 at about 2:36 a.m. and Straub Urgent Care at Ward Village on August 23, 2020 (Enclosure 26), summarized as follows: [REDACTED] claimed back pain from an unspecified location from an alleged assault. [REDACTED] was diagnosed with upper mid-back tenderness, which should resolve in 7 to 14 days. Muscle tightness was minimal and redness had resolved. [REDACTED] claimed dizziness, headache and loose stool which were new since the incident and probably due to emotional stress.

[REDACTED] follow-up doctors' appointments at Straub Medical Center on September 15, 2020 and September 17, 2020 (Enclosure 27) are summarized as follows:

On September 15, 2020, [REDACTED] reported physical problems started when he was tackled on the street by police who threw him to the ground and put a knee in his back on August 22, 2020. [REDACTED] claimed to have a headache that radiated down to his neck and shoulder area which was improving. [REDACTED] has had nerve pain and tingling in his neck, back and face throughout. Diagnosis is that [REDACTED] headache is posttraumatic in nature with a possible concussion from the incident. [REDACTED] will begin physical therapy.

On September 17, 2020, [REDACTED] claims his neck pain is severe. He has headaches and cannot do hardly any work, has difficulty concentrating when he wants to, can only lift very light weights, can only walk 1/4 of a mile because of pain, can only sit 1 hour before it becomes painful, prevented from standing more than 10 minutes. His modified low back pain disability impairment is 62 percent. His physical therapy evaluation and progress is poor but [REDACTED] prognosis is good.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

MISCELLANEOUS (Continued):

Pictures of [REDACTED] alleged injuries of his wrists, right leg and back were taken on August 22, 2020 and submitted to PSO under HPD Report No. 20-534890 (Enclosure 28).

DEFINITION OF CHARGES:

HPC 3B, Excessive Use of Force: Officers and employees shall not use physical force beyond the permissible limits.

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATION:

On August 22, 2020, [REDACTED] was contacted initially by Officer Janghoon J. CHO and subsequently by Officer Jacob D. MECHAM near 421 Kalaimoku Street in Waikiki. [REDACTED] alleges that Officer MECHAM used excessive force on him when he put his knee into his back and forcefully manipulating his body around while lifting up on his handcuffs.

Witness Officer Patrick L. LONG believes he didn't know who was attending [REDACTED] when he arrived but believes that Officer MECHAM was on scene that night for this incident because he has worked with him before. He does not believe that Officer MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED] at any time.

Witness Sergeant Robert K. FRANK II doesn't remember when Officer MECHAM arrived or when he left the scene. He doesn't know if Officer MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED] and because he couldn't see [REDACTED] from his vantage point, he didn't see any use of force when he was there.

Witness Officer Young G. KIM did not observe anything that Officer MECHAM was doing with [REDACTED]. He didn't think he heard [REDACTED] scream or anything and just wanted to find out if [REDACTED] was even involved with the stolen vehicle. He did not see Officer MECHAM place his knee on [REDACTED] back, but if he did this while [REDACTED] was handcuffed, it would have been a little too much.

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATION (Continued):

Witness Officer Janghoon J. CHO did not notice any interaction between officers and detainees because he was about 40 yards away conducting the investigation and wasn't sure if Officer MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED]. He denied using excessive force and didn't put his knee to [REDACTED] back.

Witness Officer Diana MIRANDA honestly didn't remember who was watching [REDACTED] when she arrived because the only thing she was fixated on was getting [REDACTED] information. She did not see anyone touching [REDACTED] because by the time she got there, [REDACTED] was detained in handcuffs and seated on the ground and the scene was safe. She does not believe Officer MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED]. She has seen Officer MECHAM get very excited at work, but doesn't see him hurting anyone intentionally to make them suffer pain like that.

Named Officer Jacob D. MECHAM does not believe he used excessive force on [REDACTED]. At no time did he throw [REDACTED] to the ground and kneel on him. He may have lifted up on the handcuffs to access [REDACTED] lower waistband but it wasn't hard to do, it was done in seconds and was not lengthy. He accessed [REDACTED] waistband area as much as he needed without violating [REDACTED] civil liberties. He didn't activate his Body-Worn Camera (BWC).

BWC video and Officer MECHAM's own admission puts him at the scene with [REDACTED] with his knee to [REDACTED] back. Officer MECHAM admitted that [REDACTED] was already handcuffed when he searched him again.

ENCLOSURE LIST:

| | | <u>PAGE</u> |
|----|--|-------------|
| 1. | Complainant [REDACTED] [REDACTED]'s Original Complaint/Statement, notarized August 25, 2020. | 28 |
| 2. | HPD Incident Recall Report, obtained September 11, 2020. | 32 |
| 3. | HPD Incident Recall Report, obtained November 2, 2020. | 39 |

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

| <u>ENCLOSURE LIST (Continued):</u> | <u>PAGE</u> |
|--|-------------|
| 4. HPD Incident Recall Report, obtained November 2, 2020. | 43 |
| 5. HPD District 6, 1 st Watch Duty Roster, obtained September 11, 2020. | 46 |
| 6. HPD Report 20-312278, Miscellaneous Public Report, Initial Report by Officer Janghoon J. CHO dated August 22, 2020. | 48 |
| 7. HPD Report 19-467496, Burglary 1 - Theft or Felony Within, Follow-Up Investigative Report by Officer Janghoon J. CHO dated August 22, 2020. | 51 |
| 8. HPD Report 19-467496, Burglary 1 - Theft or Felony Within, Follow-Up Investigative Report by Officer Young G. KIM dated August 22, 2020. | 62 |
| 9. HPD Report 19-467496, Unauthorized Entry Into Motor Vehicle 2, Follow-Up Investigative Report by Officer Patrick L. LONG dated August 22, 2020. | 69 |
| 10. HPD Report 19-467496, Unauthorized Entry Into Motor Vehicle 2, Follow-Up Investigative Report by Officer Diana MIRANDA dated August 22, 2020. | 72 |
| 11. Officer Jacob D. MECHAM's GPS Location on date, time and place of the incident, obtained October 30, 2020. | 76 |
| 12. Follow-up Interview of Complainant [REDACTED] [REDACTED] taken on October 22, 2020. | 78 |
| 13. Letters to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] sent on January 5, 2021. | 92 |
| 14. Statement of Officer Patrick L. LONG, taken on November 16, 2020. | 94 |
| 15. Statement of Sergeant Robert K. FRANK II, taken on November 16, 2020. | 102 |

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

| <u>ENCLOSURE LIST (Continued):</u> | <u>PAGE</u> |
|---|-------------|
| 16. Statement of Officer Young G. KIM, taken on November 18, 2020. | 108 |
| 17. Statement of Officer Janghoon J. CHO, taken on November 18, 2020. | 114 |
| 18. Statement of Officer Diana MIRANDA, taken on November 20, 2020. | 123 |
| 19. Statement of Officer Kylen J. L. TSUBAKI, taken on December 7, 2020. | 129 |
| 20. HPC-8, Notification of Complaint, for Officer JACOB D. MECHAM. | 137 |
| 21. HPC-21, Named Officer's Complaint Information, for Officer JACOB D. MECHAM. | 138 |
| 22. Statement of Named Officer Jacob D. MECHAM, signed on December 22, 2020. | 140 |
| 23. Officer LONG's Body-Worn Camera Frame Grabs of Officer MECHAM with [REDACTED] on August 22, 2020. | 153 |
| 24. Pictures taken during the Canvas of the Scene on October 28, 2020. | 155 |
| 25. EMS Medical Report of [REDACTED] from August 22, 2020 between 12:35 a.m. and 1:04 a.m. | 159 |
| 26. Emergency Visit to Kapiolani Medical Center by [REDACTED] on August 22, 2020 at 2:36 a.m. | 165 |
| 27. Follow-up Doctors' Visits to Straub Medical Center by [REDACTED] on September 15 and 17, 2020. | 172 |
| 28. Pictures of [REDACTED] Alleged Injuries from PSO Report No. 20-534890. | 187 |

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

HPC NO. 20-084

DISPOSITION:

This investigation was completed on February 12, 2021 and delayed due to PSO referral/investigation (September 8 to October 12, 2020) and Named Officer Jacob D. MECHAM's extended vacation in November 2020.

Submitted by:

[REDACTED]

Reviewed:

[REDACTED]

PATRICK G. CALDWELL
Investigator
Honolulu Police Commission
February 25, 2021
20084roi.docx
PGC:es

JAMES (K) S. YUEN
Executive Officer
Honolulu Police Commission

ENCLOSURE 1

QA 8-26-2020

HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT
PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE
WRITTEN COMPLAINT

NAME: [REDACTED] ADDRESS: [REDACTED]
 HOME PHONE: [REDACTED] CITY: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] ZIP CODE: [REDACTED]
 ID NO. (e.g., Driver's License, State ID): [REDACTED] DATE OF BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 OCCUPATION: Entertainer EMPLOYER: _____
 BUSINESS PHONE: _____ BUSINESS ADDRESS: _____
 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: Kalaimoku Street and Kuhio Avenue
 DATE/TIME/DAY: August 22, 2020 - approx 11:45pm
 ACCUSED OFFICERS(S): J. Cho, Officer Long, unknown officer

2020 SEP - 1 AM 10:57
 RECEIVED
 COMPLAINTS SECTION
 HPD

In an effort to conduct a thorough and impartial investigation, the Professional Standards Office requires the complainant to provide a detailed statement answering all of the following questions.

1. Please describe your complaint in detail. (For example, the officer was discourteous while speaking to me.)
I was detained, searched and handcuffed and told to sit up. An unknown officer later comes running
and drives his knee into my back forcing me down to the ground. He asks if I have a ny weapons on me. I reply no and that I am in pain. He continues to put his knee in my back
I was told to look straight, don't speak and cross my legs. I asked why I was being detained and he walked away.

2. Can you identify or describe the officer(s) involved? If so, please explain.
Officer J Cho, and an unknown officer (who kneed me). They were wearing masks.

3. Were there any witnesses? Please list their names, telephone numbers, and addresses.
Two additional suspects, multiple in Waikiki and a young man recording the incident.

[REDACTED SIGNATURE] 9.25.2020 13:57
Initial Date Time

Page 1 of 4 pages

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE
WRITTEN COMPLAINT
CONTINUATION REPORT

4. Were you injured? Please explain.

Yes. Immediate back pain in back where I was kneed. Later stiff back, pain in my shoulders, especially right shoulder. Neck pain, Dizziness, and headaches. Stomach pain due to stress.

5. Did you receive any medical treatment? If so, where? What kind? Please explain, including the Hospital and the doctor's name?

Yes. EMS on site after immediate detainment (Aug 22, 2020). Kapiolani Womens and Children ER. (8.22.20). [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
Straub Urgent Care (8.23.20). [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

6. Would you consider taking a polygraph examination?

Yes

No

7. Please describe the incident. What happened?

I was detained by HPD on Kalaimoku St. Handcuffed and searched. Officer told me the car he saw me get out of was a registered stolen vehicle. I informed officers of pain in my shoulder and handcuffs were hurting me. Told to roll over and sit up. An unknown officer came speeding in a cruiser, runs toward me and drives his knee into my back and forces to the ground. I felt immediate pain in my back and was asked if I have weapons on me and he searches me. He uses his knee to manipulate my body. I told him the pain I was in and he continued. I asked why I was being detained. I was told to sit up, look straight and don't say anything. I ask, "May I ask why I am being detained?" He says nothing and walks away. I ask D. Miranda who that officer who kneed me was and she says, "I don't know, I just got here." The other two detainees informed the officers that they don't know me and apologized to me. "We don't even know this nigga. He ain't even with us." D. Miranda says to me, "Atleast you are wearing your masks. The other two guys aren't wearing theirs." Another officer in a gingham mask attempts to pull me up from ground on my left arm, while D. Miranda tries to pull me up on my right arm. I inform them I need to be pulled up equally at the same time from both sides. Officer Cho brings me closer to witness and handcuffs are taken off. Officer Cho informs me that I am being released, but not before the witness sees you just to make sure you are not the one involved." I reply that I do not want to see the witness as I do not know him nor was I apart of any crime. Officer Long then pulls out a personal cell phone, tells me to take off my masks and proceeds to take a picture of me whilst being physically held by the officers. I have intense back pain, back spasms, shoulder pain, headaches, dizziness, neck and jaw tension and possible nerve irritation. I have difficulty walking without pain and limited range of motion.

[REDACTED]

Unit

8/25/2020
Date

13:57
Time

Page 2 of 4 pages

**PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE
WRITTEN COMPLAINT
OPEN-ENDED CONTINUATION**

The reasoning I was provided for being detained changed multiple times during my detention. I was told I was seen by officers getting out of a black car. I was told I fit the description being a black male. I was told I was walking in the area. Officer Cho informs me, "we wanna make sure you are not apart of the crime. The car is reported as a stolen vehicle. That's why we stopped you. We saw three males come out of the car [...] This gentlemen says he saw one person walking from a far away from the car [....]. When he says you were just a person that was walking by. [...] You got detained, then so be it." Multiple people stopped their cars, took pictures and video of me being detained. I call EMS immediately after being released and call HPD to speak to sargent. Sargent arrives on scene, asks me to identify officer that put knee in my back. I walk up Kalaimoku Street and don't see the officer. Sargent asks, "there were more officers here?" I reply, "Yes, many." Sargent says I don't know what happened, who responded. I just got here. I inform EMS that I want to go ER. They deter me saying it is crowded with COVID patients and dangerous and there is nothing they can do for me at an ER, you need a specialist. Your pain will get worse later on since this is direct trauma to your back. EMS takes a picture of my back and says I can see in person the red markings on your back and your shoulders are tender. However the camera and this lightening has a hard time picking it up. When I get home my back is stiff as a board, imense pain, jaw and sides of neck locking up. Tinging down my lower back. I go to ER Kapiolani Women and Children's where doctor labels incident as assault. Doctor notices red markings on my wrists, examines them and says these are concurent with outlines of handcuffs. He asks who long have I been released and sees that I still had red markings on my wrists over 2 hours after being released. I am given Valium to relieve muscle spasms in back after his physical evaluation. Prescription of Flexeril is prescribed. Doctor informs what I have experienced is like being in a car accident. Even the most strongest healthiest person's body would respond in the same way - stiff and spasm. And the pain will get worse as the days go on. Physical therapy, family doctor and specialist is recommended. Next day on my birthday, I go to Urgent Care Straub where the same information is relayed and additional prescription of Vicodin is prescribed for pain.


Initial

8/25/20
Date

13:57
Time

Page 3 of 4 pages

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS OFFICE
WRITTEN COMPLAINT
CONTINUATION AND NOTARIZATION

[Redacted signature area]

Affidavit, City and County of Honolulu, State of Hawaii

I, [Redacted Name], being first duly sworn, declare that I am the person named in the foregoing document; that I have read the same and know the contents thereof; and That, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the answers and statements contained in the document are true and correct and are made in good faith.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 25th Day of August, 20 20

[Redacted Notary Name]

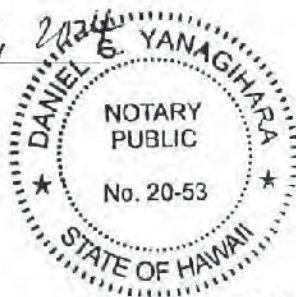
NOTARY PUBLIC, FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, STATE OF HAWAII

Daniel S. YANAGIHARA

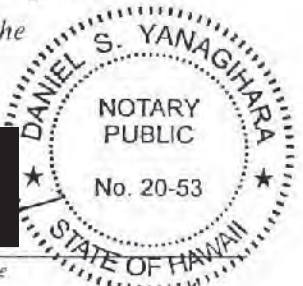
PRINTED NAME

My commission expires

March 1, 2024



[Redacted Signature]



Signature

8/25/2020

13:59

Doc. Date: August 25, 2020 # Pages 4

Notary Name: Daniel S. Yanagihara First Circuit

Doc. Description Written Complaint

[Signature] August 25, 2020
Notary Signature Date

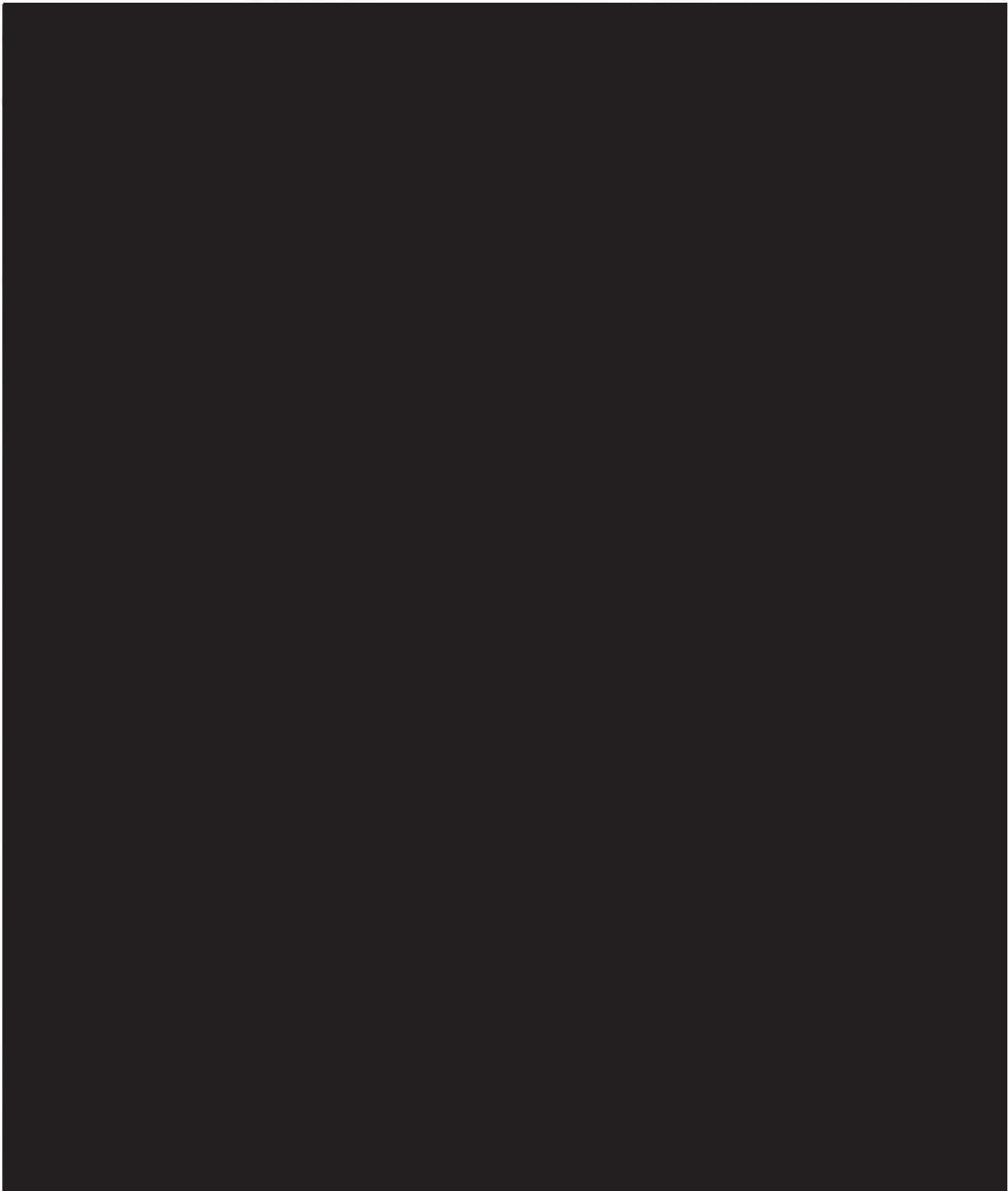
Page 4 of 4 pages

ENCLOSURE 2

Incident Detail Report













Attachments



HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT
Date: 11/02/20 Time: 11:29

PAGE: 000001
Requested By: [REDACTED]

I N C I D E N T R E C A L L

| Incident | Time | Type | Pri | Dispo | Address Location | Beat | Team/Dist | Area | Bldg Apt | Callers Name Callers Address Callers Phone | P-unit | Close Date/ Time | Operator |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|------------|------------------------|------------|
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |

Date Time

Operator



HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date: 11/02/20 Time: 11:29

PAGE: 000002

Requested By: [REDACTED]

I N C I D E N T R E C A L L

| Incident | Time | Type | Pri | Dispo | Address Location | Bldg Apt | Callers Name Callers Address Callers Phone | P-unit | Close Date/ Time | Operator |
|------------|------|------|-----|-------|---------------------|----------|--|--------|------------------------|----------|
| [REDACTED] | | | | | | | | | | |

I N C I D E N T R E C A L L



ENCLOSURE 4

HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date: 11/02/20 Time: 11:29

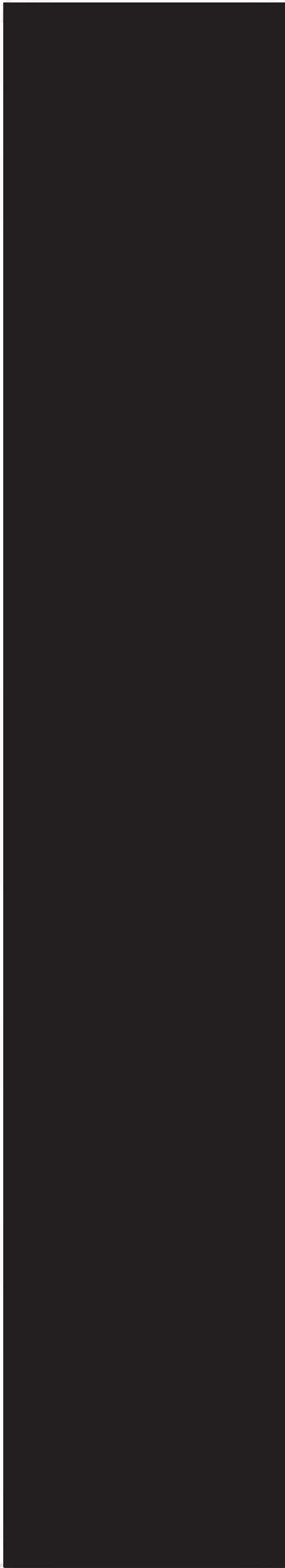
PAGE: 000001

Requested By: [REDACTED]

I N C I D E N T R E C A L L

| Incident | Time | Type | Pri | Dispo | Address Location | Beat | Team/Dist | Area | Bldg Apt | Callers Name Callers Address Callers Phone | P-unit | Close Date/ Time | Operator |
|----------|------|------|-----|-------|---------------------|------|-----------|------|----------|--|--------|------------------------|----------|
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |





INCIDENT RECALL



HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT
 DISTRICT 6 - 1st WATCH DUTY ROSTER

ACKNOWLEDGED/(Field Lieutenant's Signature): _____

| | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| FIELD LIEUTENANT | J NAKASHIMA 1605 | HOURS: 2200-0700 | DATE: 08/22/2020 | DAY: Saturday |
| ROLL CALL SERGEANT | R FRANK 1617 | OFFICERS ON DUTY: 10 | TOTAL BEATS: 13 | |
| REPORT SERGEANT | R FRANK 1617 | PERCENT ON DUTY: 77% | | |
| SUBPOENA SERGEANT | R FRANK 1617 | OFFICERS ON OT: 0 | OFFICERS ON 7 Day: 0 | |

| |
|----------------------------|
| S1 - J RAHE 1611 (T) |
| MISSION: Know your Beat |
| 650 |
| 651 A HERNANDEZ (+#) |
| 651A C PAHIA-LEWIS (*T+CA) |
| 652 P LONG -8h (*TRL) R |
| 653 J CHO -8h (*T+A) |
| 654 D MIRANDA (*T+) |
| 655 |
| 656 Y KIM (*T+) |

| |
|------------------|
| Lts |
| J NAKASHIMA 1605 |

| |
|---------------------|
| Sergeants |
| J RAHE -8h (T) 1611 |
| R FRANK 1617 |

| |
|-------------------|
| Desk |
| T MISIKI (*T) RTO |

| |
|--------------|
| SA |
| D KUAANA CRU |

| |
|-------------------|
| All Day Vac/CT/PL |
| D BAKER VAC |
| R HEE VAC |
| R NISHIMURA VAC |

| |
|------------------|
| DAY OFF |
| M AGANOS |
| J CARDENAS |
| N GALICHA |
| N HIRATA |
| C KANINAU |
| J LEDESMA |
| F MACKENZIE |
| T RIVERA |
| K SHEPHERD-JONES |
| T TAMONDONG |
| D TORRES |
| A VERGARA |
| D WOLF |
| D YOUNG |

| |
|-------------------------|
| S2 - R FRANK 1617 |
| MISSION: Know your Beat |
| 657 R OKANO (*T+) |
| 658 R SALANOA (*T+) |
| 659 J FONG-AIU (*T+) |
| 660 K TSUBAKI (*T+AL) |
| 661 J MECHAM (*T+) |
| 662 |

HIGHLIGHT: COVID 19 Awareness and Prevention: Use of PPE, 6 feet distance, washing of hands, disinfecting personal and shared equipment.

DAILY LINE-UP CHECK-LIST: 7TH Day Provision Notification to Supervisors/Taser/BWC/Body Armor

ALPR: LONG

DAILY MISSION: High Visibility Patrol/OVUJII/Loud Moped, Bike, Skateboard, Pedestrian Enforcement/Park & Beach Inspections/RCP Sit & Lie Enforcement/Retail Business Inspections.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION/REMINDERS: When issuing 127A citations articulate reason for the violation. Provide Court Dates on citations instead of bail amount.

* White Car T = Taser L = Less Lethal S = Shotgun A = AR15 R = ALPR S = OT # = FTEP + = AED C = CIT 7\$ = 7th Day
 Published by rfrank

DAILY ATTENDANCE REPORT
 DISTRICT 6 - 1st WATCH
 Saturday 08/22/2020 2200-0700

Watch Commander's Signature and Date: _____

| NAME | STATUS | VAC/CT OTHER | START START | MEAL START | MEAL END | END | EMP INITIAL | OT HOURS | SUP INITIAL |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| LIEUTENANTS | | | | | | | | | |
| J NAKASHIMA | 1605 | | 2200 | | | 0700 | | | |
| SERGEANTS | | | | | | | | | |
| R FRANK | 1617 | | 2130 | | | 0700 | | | |
| J RAHE | 1611 8H | | 2200 | | | 0600 | | | |
| OFFICERS | | | | | | | | | |
| D BAKER | Vacation VAC | | | | | | | | |
| J CHO | Beat 653 8H | | 2200 | | | 0700 | | | |
| J FONG-AIU | Beat 659 | | 2200 | | | 0700 | | | |
| R HEE | Vacation VAC | | | | | | | | |
| A HERNANDEZ | FTEP^Beat 651 | | 2200 | | | 0800 | | | |
| Y KIM | Beat 656 | | 2200 | | | 0700 | | | |
| D KUAANA | SA CRU | | | | | | | | |
| P LONG | Beat 652 8H R | | 2200 | | | 0730 | | | |
| J MECHAM | Beat 661 | | 2200 | | | 0700 | | | |
| D MIRANDA | Beat 654 | | 2200 | | | 0700 | | | |
| T MISIKI | Desk RTO | | 2200 | | | 0700 | | | |
| R NISHIMURA | Vacation | | | | | | | | |
| R OKANO | Beat 657 | | 2200 | | | 0700 | | | |
| C PAHIA-LEWIS | Beat 651A | | 2200 | | | 0700 | | | |
| R SALANOA | Beat 658 | | 2200 | | | 0700 | | | |
| K TSUBAKI | Beat 660 | | 2200 | | | 0700 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |



Honolulu Police Department
Incident Report

R0003118501

Page 1 of 3
20-312278

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| REPORT INFORMATION | | Dispatched Location Opp. 427 Kalaimoku St, Waikiki 96815 | | | | Date / Time Dispatched 08-22-20 / 0000 | |
| Report Type Initial | Force Used No | Body-Worn Cam. Activated | Pursuit No | Latents Not Dusted | Date / Time Arrived 08-22-20 / 0000 | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|---|---------------|--|--|
| OFFENSE 001 | | Offense Miscellaneous Public | | Class NC | Section Number | Reclass No | Date / Time Occurred From 08-22-20 / 0000 | |
| Offense Disposition Records Only | | Code 432 | NIBRS | Offense Flags [NONE] | | Beat 654 | Date / Time Occurred To 08-22-20 / 0013 | |
| Scene of the Offense Opp. 427 Kalaimoku St, Waikiki 96815 | | | | | Location Type Hwy/Street/Road/Alley/Sidewalk | | Date / Time Reported 08-22-20 / 0000 | |
| Related Persons (Other) [REDACTED] MARQUIS | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|------------------|--------|---------------|------------|------------------|
| OTHER | | Name (Last, First Middle) | | | | DOB | Gender | Age | Juv. No | Prosecute N/A |
| Ethnicity | SID | SSN | Special Status | FBI Number | US Cit. Yes | At Address Until | | | | |
| Employer/School | Occupation NONE | Work Hours N/A | | Relationship to Suspect Not Applicable | | | | | | |
| Home Address | | | | | Cell Phone Number | | | | | |
| Height | Weight | Build | Hair Style / Color | Style / Color | Eye Color Brown | Complexion | Voice | Peculiarities | | |
| Offense of 001-Misc Pub | | | | | | | | | | |

SYNOPSIS On the above date time and location, [REDACTED] was detained for UEMV investigation (19-467496). Refer to body of this report for details.

REPORT NARRATIVE

ASSIGNMENT/ARRIVAL

On 08-22-20 at about midnight, while I was on routine patrol, I conducted a traffic stop on a code 10 vehicle that was parked on a street meter stall across from 427 Kalaimoku Street.

SCENE/TIME ELEMENT

The scene of this traffic stop was on the side walk across from 427 Kalaimoku Street. The traffic stop was made at about 0000 hours.

OBSERVATION

On the above date time and location, at about 0000 hours, I observed a black Mercedes bearing Hawaii license plate [REDACTED] parked in a street parking meter stall, with driver side and passenger side door swung wide open with two males reaching into the vehicle. I first observed that with the passenger side door wide open, a shirtless male with dark colored pants bent over and reaching in to the vehicle as if he was getting something out of the vehicle. This male then was scooting backwards and stood up with the passenger side door wide open and during this time, he was swaying as if he lost balance. This caused me to swerve slightly to my right to maintain my safe distance away from him and the parked vehicle.

I then observed via my side view mirror that the driver side door was opened and another adult male's body was rising up from reaching inside of the driver side of this vehicle. I noticed this male's clean haircut (clean shaven, lined up hair cut). During this time, I was driving past this vehicle and simultaneously made checks on my MDC to discover that this vehicle is an outstanding stolen vehicle under report number 19-467496. When I discovered that this vehicle is an outstanding stolen vehicle, I have reached the Ala Wai boulevard intersection, making a left turn. While I passed this vehicle, I did not see anyone else on the sidewalk along the way.

After making my observations of this stolen vehicle, I quickly updated dispatch that this vehicle was parked with at least two adult males observed within the vehicle with the door opened.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J. | Rank: MPO | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0508 | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II | Rank: MP SERGEANT | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0512 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|

Honolulu Police Department
Continuation Page

R0003118501



Page 2 of 3
20-312278

I quickly traveled around a block and approached Kalaimoku Street from Kuhio Avenue for the second time (0002 hours). During this time, I observed three adult males that were walking away from the vehicle on the side walk and approaching my marked HPD vehicle.

I first observed a male with a tank top and shorts with his left hand in his pocket. This male was later identified as [REDACTED] (herein referred to as [REDACTED]). Approximately 6-8 feet away behind [REDACTED] two other adult males later identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were walking directly behind. I recognized that the shirtless male [REDACTED] was the same male as the one reaching into the passenger side of this black vehicle with the door open. The other male [REDACTED] who was next to [REDACTED] is the same male I recognized to be in the driver side with the door opened, while drove past and glanced at this black vehicle.

DISPATCH APB/VEHICLE INFORMATION

Upon making checks on my MDC, dispatch related that this vehicle was taken in a burglary. The color and description of the vehicle matched along with the license plate that it was affixed on this parked Mercedes.

OFFICER ACTION

I immediately stopped my vehicle and exited to address these three individuals. Officer Y. KIM arrived to assist and upon exiting my vehicle, I immediately ordered all three males to stop walking and display their hands where I can see them. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] all startled for a second I observed [REDACTED] left hand still in his pocket while he stood still. I immediately ordered [REDACTED] to show his hands and he took his hands out of the pocket and put it above his head.

During this time, my main focus was on [REDACTED] while Officer KIM approached [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in the backdrop view. With only having two officers initially at the scene and three possible suspects, I was cautious and I ordered all individuals to get down on the ground into prone position with hands away from their body.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] all followed directions while uttering unintelligible words and I immediately approached [REDACTED] who was closest to me and performed a quick pat down around his waistline and short pockets and placed my handcuffs on him. I informed [REDACTED] that he was being detained as in relation to vehicle that was reported stolen.

POSSIBLE SUSPECT DETAINED

[REDACTED] was detained in prone position on the sidewalk near the fire hydrant. Immediately after he was handcuffed (detained), and the scene was made safe, I instructed him to roll over and sit on his buttocks on the curb. [REDACTED] then related that he has prior injuries on his shoulder and he wont be able to roll over as this will make him uncomfortable.

I then asked [REDACTED] which side of his shoulder was injured and he stated it was the right shoulder. During this time, [REDACTED] was still in prone position and I was next to him standing. I then placed my hands on his left arm and shoulder area and guided him to sit up and had him turn away from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] was sat up without any complaint and as he faced away from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] he was told to not speak to them. During this time, Officer KIM detained [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] from about 6 to 8 feet away from where I was.

Suspect was detained without any incident.

INVESTIGATION

After the males were detained, additional cover units arrived and I approached the parked Mercedes. This Mercedes only had rear license plate [REDACTED] affixed and upon my approach, I noticed that the rear driver side window was still open. I realized this by the evident window that was rolled down, and the difference in the color of the window transparency as the front window (Driver and passenger) versus the rear windshield.

Via dispatch, I requested VIN number check matching the license plate [REDACTED]. Dispatch confirmed these to matching and I reaffirmed that this vehicle had been reported stolen. While I was making these checks next to the vehicle, I observed

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J. | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MPO | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0508 | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0512 |

Honolulu Police Department
Continuation Page

R0003118501



Page 3 of 3
20-312278

an adult male on top of the garage building of LANIKEA condos. This male uttered from the top of the parking garage "Hey! I saw those guys shut the door and walk away from the car!"

I shined my flashlight towards the buildings garage and noticed a male. This male related that he was the security guard for the Lanikea. This guy was later identified as [REDACTED] (herein referred to as [REDACTED]). This male was possibly on the floor 5. I requested [REDACTED] to come down and talk to the officers and provide his statement.

Refer to Officer KIM's follow up report under report number 19-467496.

INDIVIDUAL RELEASED UPON INVESTIGATION

Once Officer KIM spoke to [REDACTED] and established that [REDACTED] was not in the vehicle and that he was walking on the sidewalk from Mauka direction to Makai bound, it was determined that he is not related to this incident.

The handcuffs were removed and [REDACTED] was released.

SGT NOTIFIED

SGT RAHE was at the scene and was notified of the facts and circumstances. [REDACTED] also requested for SGT and spoke to SGT RAHE regarding this incident.

EMS TREATMENT

Once [REDACTED] was released, he began complaining about pain on his back. [REDACTED] claimed and accused that I had placed my knee on his back and he was feeling pain. EMS responded to the scene.

[REDACTED] refused treatment at the scene.

ARF# [REDACTED]

PAWAA #1 / [REDACTED]

DISPOSITION

Records

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J. | | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II | |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: MPO | ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: M P SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0508 | | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0512 | |

Honolulu Police Department
Incident Report

R0003118719

Page 1 of 4
19-467496

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| REPORT INFORMATION | | Dispatched Location Opp. 427 Kalaimoku St, Waikiki 96815 | | | | Date / Time Dispatched 08-22-20 / 0000 | |
| Report Type Follow-Up - Investigative | Force Used No | Body-Worn Cam. Activated | Pursuit No | Latents Not Dusted | Date / Time Arrived 08-22-20 / 0002 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| OFFENSE 001 | | Offense Burglary 1 - Theft Or Felony Within | | Class FB | Section Number 708-0810 | Reclass No | Date / Time Occurred From 12-09-19 / 1000 |
| Offense Disposition Pending Further Development | Code 050 | NIBRS 220 | Offense Flags [NONE] | Beat 250 | Date / Time Occurred To | | |
| Scene of the Offense [REDACTED] | | | | Location Type Residence/Home | | Date / Time Reported 12-09-19 / 1654 | |
| Related Persons (Complainant) [REDACTED] (Suspect) Unknown, (Suspect) [REDACTED] (Suspect) [REDACTED] (Witness) [REDACTED] | | | | | | | |
| Dynamic Questions Burglary MOs : Forced Entry, Pried Method, Entry Point Sliding Door Cargo Theft (NIBRS) : No Offender Suspected of Using (NIBRS) : Not Applicable Number of Premises Entered (NIBRS) : 1 Method of Entry (NIBRS) : Force Hate Crime Related : No Bias | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| OFFENSE 002 | | Offense Unauthorized Entry Into Motor Vehicle 2 | | Class MD | Section Number 708-0836.6 | Reclass No | Date / Time Occurred From 08-22-20 / 0001 |
| Offense Disposition Adult Arrested / Charged | Code 060 | NIBRS 90Z | Offense Flags [NONE] | Beat 652 | Date / Time Occurred To 08-22-20 / 0005 | | |
| Scene of the Offense 421 Kalaimoku St | | | | Location Type Hwy/Street/Road/Alley/Sidewalk | | Date / Time Reported 08-22-20 / 0001 | |
| Related Persons (Arrestee) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | | | | | | | |
| Dynamic Questions UEMV MOs : Entry Point Front Door | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| OFFENSE 003 | | Offense Unauthorized Entry Into Motor Vehicle 2 | | Class MD | Section Number 708-0836.6 | Reclass No | Date / Time Occurred From 08-22-20 / 0001 |
| Offense Disposition Adult Arrested / Charged | Code 060 | NIBRS 90Z | Offense Flags [NONE] | Beat 652 | Date / Time Occurred To 08-22-20 / 0005 | | |
| Scene of the Offense 421 Kalaimoku St | | | | Location Type Hwy/Street/Road/Alley/Sidewalk | | Date / Time Reported 08-22-20 / 0001 | |
| Related Persons (Arrestee) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] | | | | | | | |
| Dynamic Questions UEMV MOs : Entry Point Front Door | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| SUSPECT | | Name (Last, First Middle) [REDACTED] | | | DOB [REDACTED] | Gender [REDACTED] | Age [REDACTED] | Juv. No | Arrested Yes |
| Ethnicity Black | SID [REDACTED] | SSN [REDACTED] | Special Status | FBI Number | US Cit. Yes | At Address Until | | | |
| Employer/School [REDACTED] | Occupation [REDACTED] | Work Hours Varies | Identified By | | BAC Test / Results | | | | |
| Home Address [REDACTED] | | | Address Unknown | | | | | | |
| Cell Phone Number [REDACTED] | | | | | | | | | |
| Height [REDACTED] | Weight [REDACTED] | Build Medium | Hair Style / Color Long Black | Facial Hair Style / Color | Eye Color Brown | Complexion Black | Voice Soft | Peculiarities Tatoos on left arm | |
| Offense of 001-Burglary 1 002-Uemv 2 003-Uemv 2 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J. ID Number [REDACTED] Rank: MPD | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0618 | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II ID Number [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0652 |
|--|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|

Honolulu Police Department
Incident Report

R0003118719



Page 2 of 4
19-467496

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|------|----------|
| SUSPECT | | Name (Last, First Middle) | | | | DOB | Gender | Age | Juv. | Arrested |
| Black | | SID | SSN | Special Status | FBI Number | US Cit. | At Address Until | | | |
| Employer/School | | Occupation | | Work Hours | Identified By | | BAC Test / Results | | | |
| Home Address | | Cell Phone Number | | | | | | | | |
| Height | Weight | Build | Hair Style / Color | Facial Hair Style / Color | Eye Color | Complexion | Voice | Peculiarities | | |
| | | Average | Buzzed Black | | Brown | Dk. Brown | Local | | | |
| Offense of 001-Burglary 1 002-Uemv 2 003-Uemv 2 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------|
| RECOVERED VEHICLE | | Type | Body Type | Year | Color Top / Bottom | License Plate / State | VIN |
| Auto | | 4DSD | 2016 | Black | | | |
| Described By | | Make | Model | Value | Characteristics | | |
| | | Mercedes-Benz | C300 | | | | |
| Registered Owner Name | | | Registered Owner Address | | | RO Phone Number | Emblem |
| | | | | | | | |

SYNOPSIS On the above date time and location, I recovered Black Mercedes bearing Hawaii license plate [REDACTED].

REPORT NARRATIVE

ASSIGNMENT/ARRIVAL

On 08-22-20 at about midnight, while I was on routine patrol, I conducted a traffic stop on a code 10 vehicle that was parked on a street meter stall across from 427 Kalaimoku Street.

SCENE/TIME ELEMENT

The scene of this traffic stop was on the side walk across from 427 Kalaimoku Street. The traffic stop was made at about 0000 hours.

OBSERVATION

On the above date time and location, at about 0000 hours, I observed a black Mercedes bearing Hawaii license plate [REDACTED] parked in a street parking meter stall, with driver side and passenger side door swung wide open with two males reaching into the vehicle. I first observed that with the passenger side door wide open, a shirtless male with dark colored pants bent over and reaching in to the vehicle as if he was getting something out of the vehicle. This male then was scooting backwards and stood up with the passenger side door wide open and during this time, he was swaying as if he lost balance. This caused me to swerve slightly to my right to maintain my safe distance away from him and the parked vehicle.

I then observed via my side view mirror that the driver side door was opened and another adult male's body was rising up from reaching inside of the driver side of this vehicle. I noticed this male's clean haircut (clean shaven, lined up hair cut). During this time, I was driving past this vehicle and simultaneously made checks on my MDC to discover that this vehicle is an outstanding stolen vehicle under report number 19-467496. When I discovered that this vehicle is an outstanding stolen vehicle, I have reached the Ala Wai boulevard intersection, making a left turn. While I passed this vehicle, I did not see anyone else on the sidewalk along the way.

After making my observations of this stolen vehicle, I quickly updated dispatch that this vehicle was parked with at least two adult males observed within the vehicle with the door opened.

I quickly traveled around a block and approached Kalaimoku Street from Kuhio Avenue for the second time. During this time, I observed three adult males that were walking away from the vehicle on the side walk and approaching my marked HPD vehicle.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J. | | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II | |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: MPC | ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0615 | | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0652 | |



I first observed a male with a tank top and shorts with his left hand in his pocket. This male was later identified as [REDACTED] (herein referred to as [REDACTED]). Approximately 6-8 feet away behind [REDACTED] two other adult males later identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were walking directly behind. I recognized that the shirtless male [REDACTED] was the same male as the one reaching into the passenger side of this black vehicle with the door open. The other male [REDACTED], who was next to [REDACTED] is the same male I recognized to be in the driver side with the door opened, while drove past and glanced at this black vehicle.

DISPATCH APB/VEHICLE INFORMATION

Upon making checks on my MDC, dispatch related that this vehicle was taken in a burglary. The color and description of the vehicle matched along with the license plate that it was affixed on this parked Mercedes.

OFFICER ACTION

I immediately stopped my vehicle and exited to address these three individuals. Officer Y. KIM arrived to assist and upon exiting my vehicle, I immediately ordered all three males to stop walking and display their hands where I can see them. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] all started for a second I observed [REDACTED] left hand still in his pocket while he stood still. I immediately ordered [REDACTED] to show his hands and he took his hands out of the pocket and put it above his head.

During this time, my main focus was on [REDACTED] while Officer KIM approached [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in the backdrop view. With only having two officers initially at the scene and three possible suspects, I was cautious and I ordered all individuals to get down on the ground into prone position with hands away from their body.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] all followed directions while uttering unintelligible words and I immediately approached [REDACTED] who was closest to me and performed a quick pat down around his waistline and short pockets and placed my handcuffs on him. I informed [REDACTED] that he was being detained as in relation to vehicle that was reported stolen.

POSSIBLE SUSPECT DETAINED

[REDACTED] was detained in prone position on the sidewalk near the fire hydrant. Immediately after he was handcuffed (detained), and the scene was made safe, I instructed him to roll over and sit on his buttocks on the curb. [REDACTED] then related that he has prior injuries on his shoulder and he wont be able to roll over as this will make him uncomfortable.

I then asked [REDACTED] which side of his shoulder was injured and he stated it was the right shoulder. During this time, [REDACTED] was still in prone position and I was next to him standing. I then placed my hands on his left arm and shoulder area and guided him to sit up and had him turn away from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] was sat up without any complaint and as he faced away from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], he was told to not speak to them. During this time, Officer KIM detained [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] from about 6 to 8 feet away from where I was.

Suspect was detained without any incident.

Refer to Officer KIM's follow up report for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] detainment.

INVESTIGATION

After the males were detained, additional cover units arrived and I approached the parked Mercedes. This Mercedes only had rear license plate [REDACTED] affixed and upon my approach, I noticed that the rear driver side window was still open. I realized this by the evident window that was rolled down, and the difference in the color of the window transparency as the front window (Driver and passenger) versus the rear windshield.

Via dispatch, I requested VIN number check matching the license plate [REDACTED]3. Dispatch confirmed these to matching and I reaffirmed that this vehicle had been reported stolen. While I was making these checks next to the vehicle, I observed an adult male on top of the garage building of LANIKEA condos. This male uttered from the top of the parking garage "Hey! I saw those guys shut the door and walk away from the car!"

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J. ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MPO | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0615 | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0652 |
|---|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|

Honolulu Police Department
Continuation Page

R0003118719



Page 4 of 4
19-467496

I shined my flashlight towards the buildings garage and noticed a male. This male related that he was the security guard for the Lanikea. This guy was later identified as [REDACTED] (herein referred to as [REDACTED]). This male was possibly on the floor 6 or 7. I requested [REDACTED] to come down and talk to the officers and provide his statement.

Refer to Officer KIM's follow up report under report number.

INDIVIDUAL RELEASED UPON INVESTIGATION

Once Officer KIM spoke to [REDACTED] and established that [REDACTED] was not in the vehicle and that he was walking on the sidewalk from Mauka direction to Makai bound, it was determined that he is not related to this incident.

The handcuffs were removed and [REDACTED] was released.

ATTEMPT TO MAKE CONTACT WITH RO

At about 0025 hours, I attempted to make contact with the Registered Owner [REDACTED] multiple times but was met with negative results.

REPORTS PERUSED

I checked the initial report and additional follow up reports regarding this auto theft. I discovered that the front plate was recovered on July 22 2020 and was recovered into evidence. I informed dispatch this information for the auto theft recovery.

ADDITIONAL OBSERVATION MADE

While I was perusing the reports, I was standing adjacent to the black Mercedes. I noticed corner of my peripheral a flickering of yellow lights from the black Mercedes. To me, this appeared as if someone had unlocked or locked the vehicle, with a remote key fob.

I immediately noticed that the male suspects ([REDACTED] and [REDACTED]) was stood up to conduct a field show up.

FIELD SHOW UP

Refer to Officer KIM's follow up report for details.

SILA/EVIDENCE

Refer to Officer TSUBAKI's follow up report for details.

SGT NOTIFIED

SGT RAHE was at the scene and was notified of the facts and circumstances.

ARREST

Refer to Officer P. LONG and Officer D. MIRANDA's arrest report for details.

DISPOSITION

Pending

| | |
|--|--|
| Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J. | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K. II |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MPO Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0616 | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0652 |

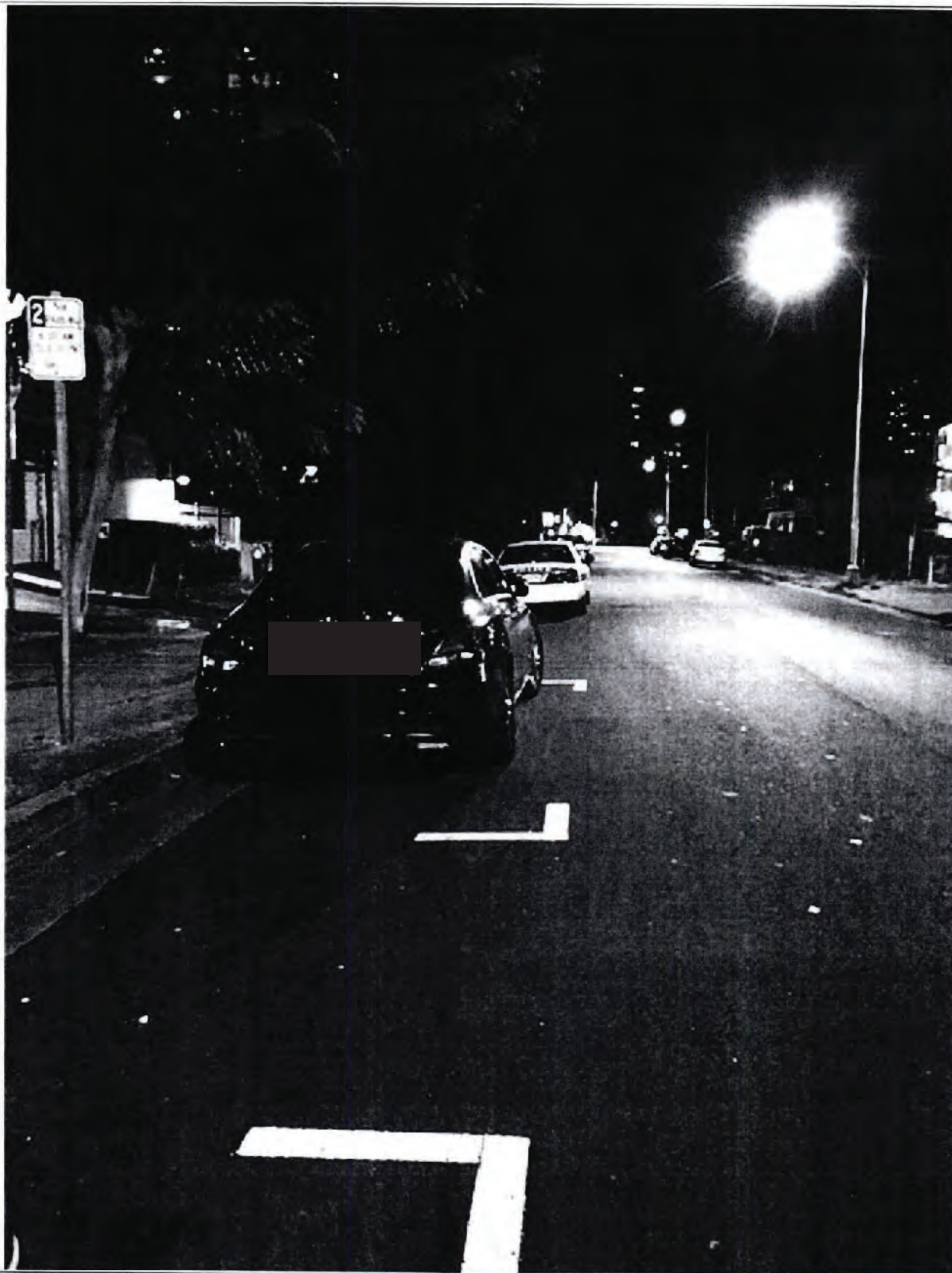


Photo #1 : Location where the code 10 vehicle was parked

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J. | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MPO | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0516 | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0652 |

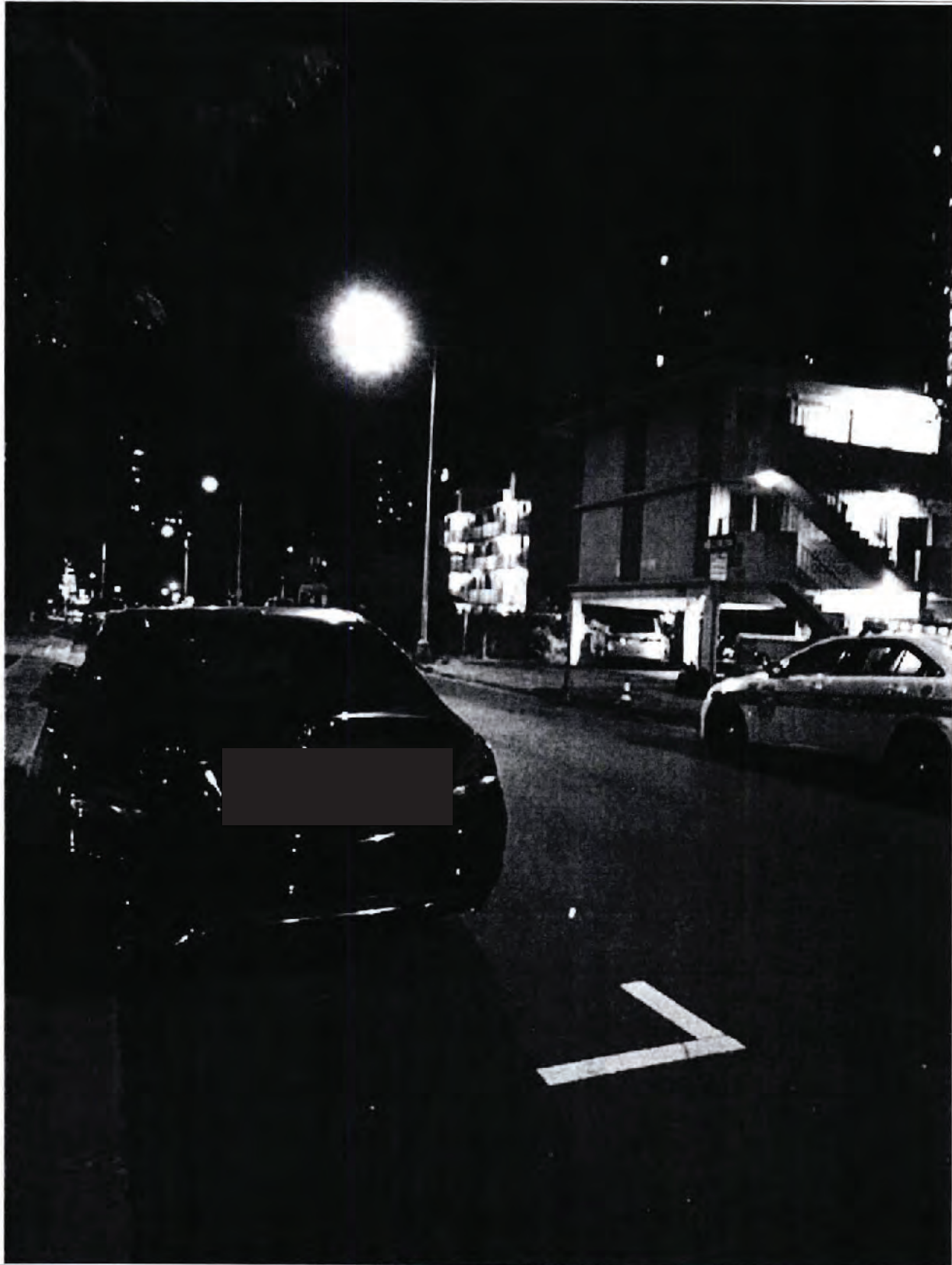


Photo #2 : Across from 427 Kalaimoku

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J. | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MPO | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0616 | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0652 |

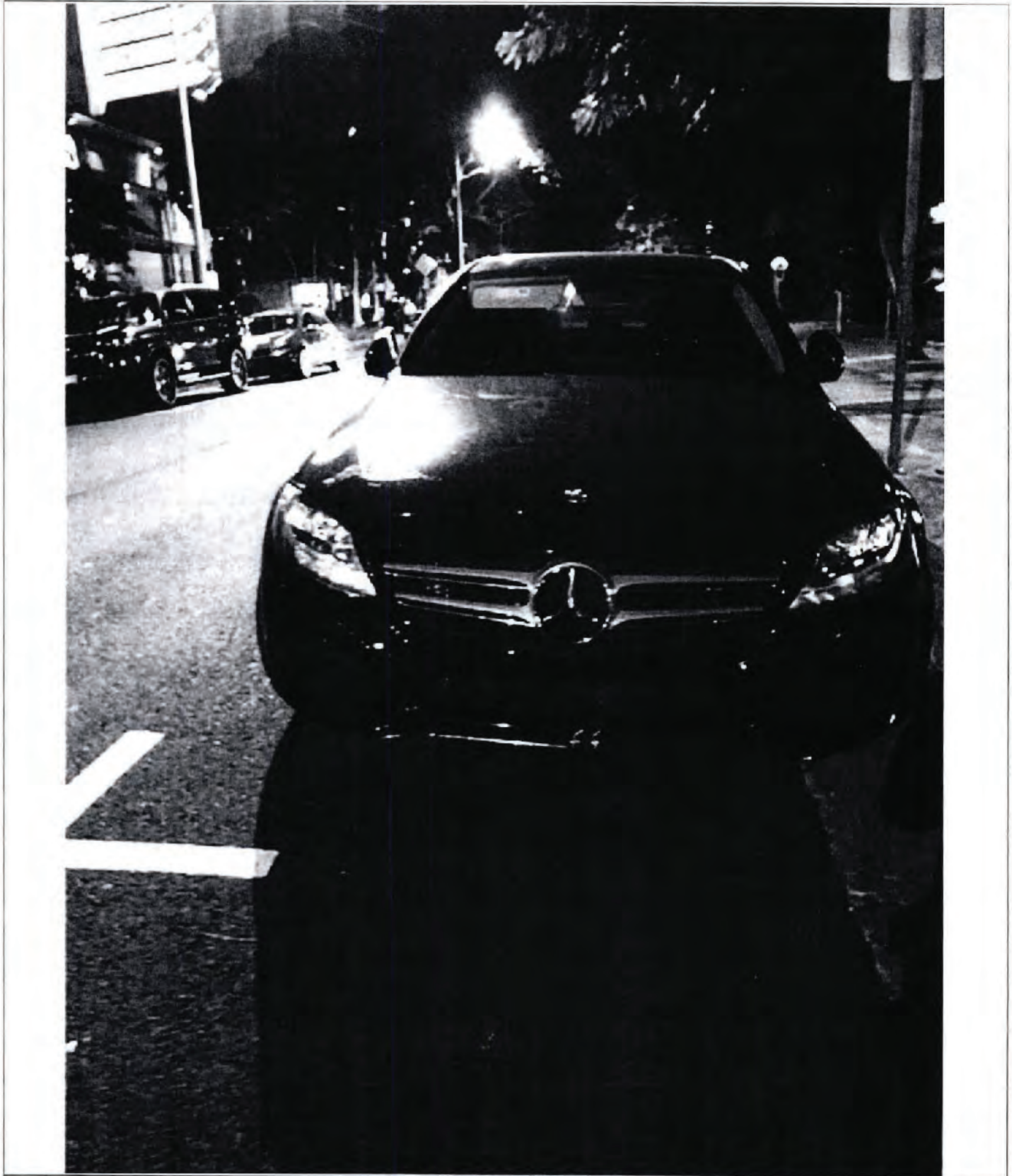


Photo #3 : Front of the vehicle

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J. | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MPO | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0616 | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0652 |

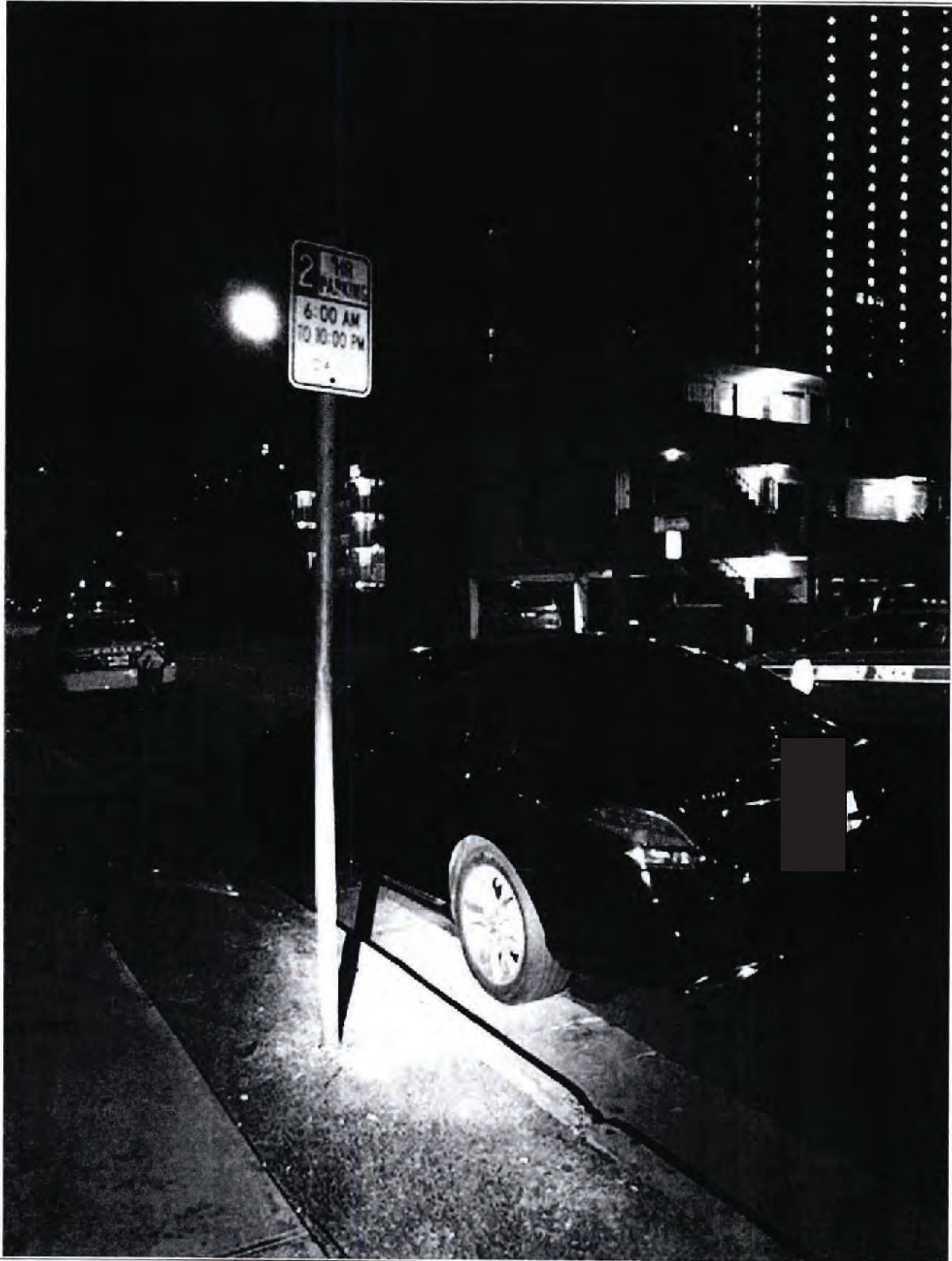


Photo #4 : Rear View

Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J.

ID Number: [REDACTED]

Rank: MPO

Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0616

Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II

ID Number: [REDACTED]

Rank: MP SERGEANT

Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0652

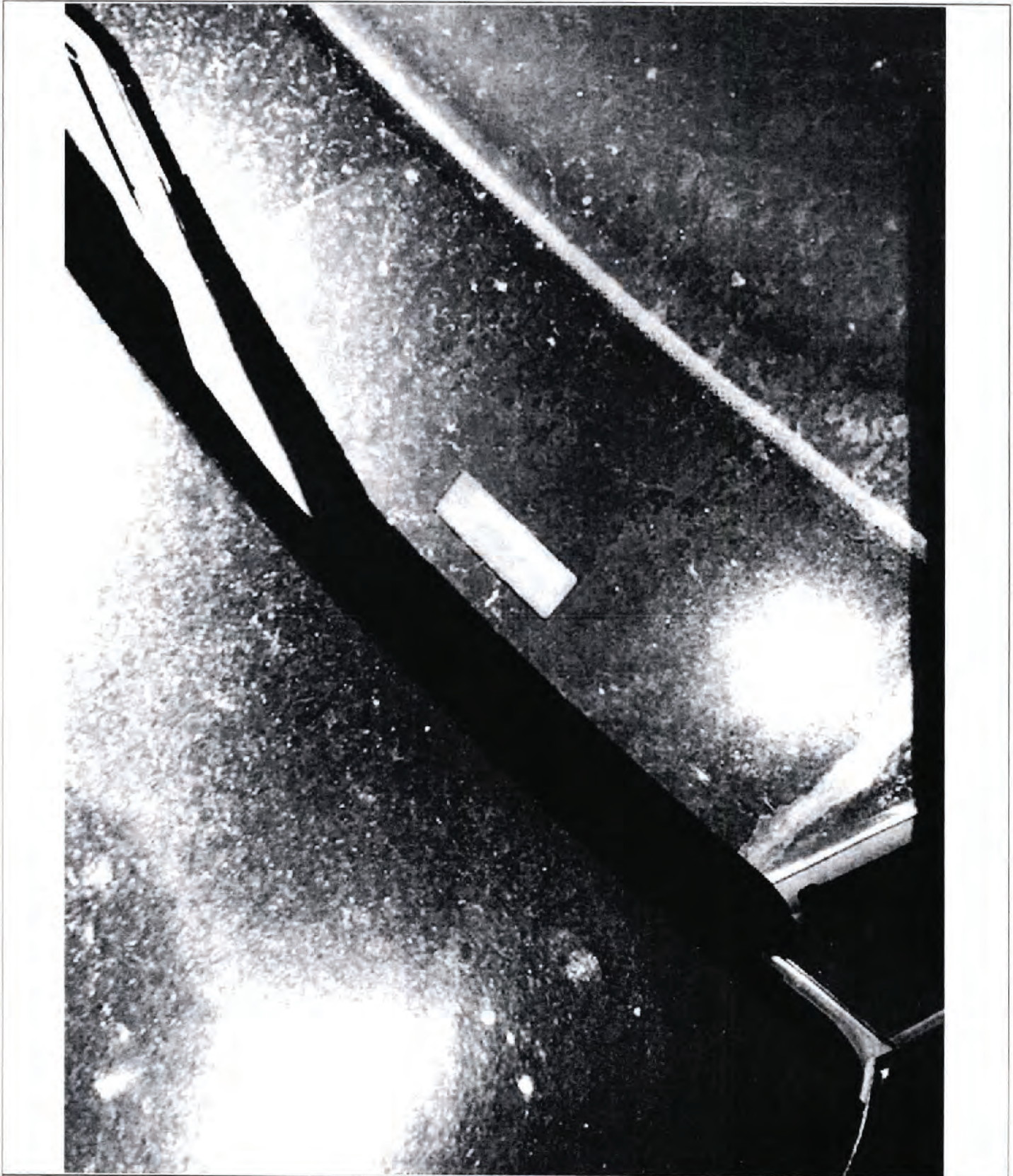


Photo #5 : VIN

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J. | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MPO | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0616 | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0652 |



Photo #6 : Side walk where three males were walking from view 2

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J. | | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II | |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: MPO | ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0618 | | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0652 | |

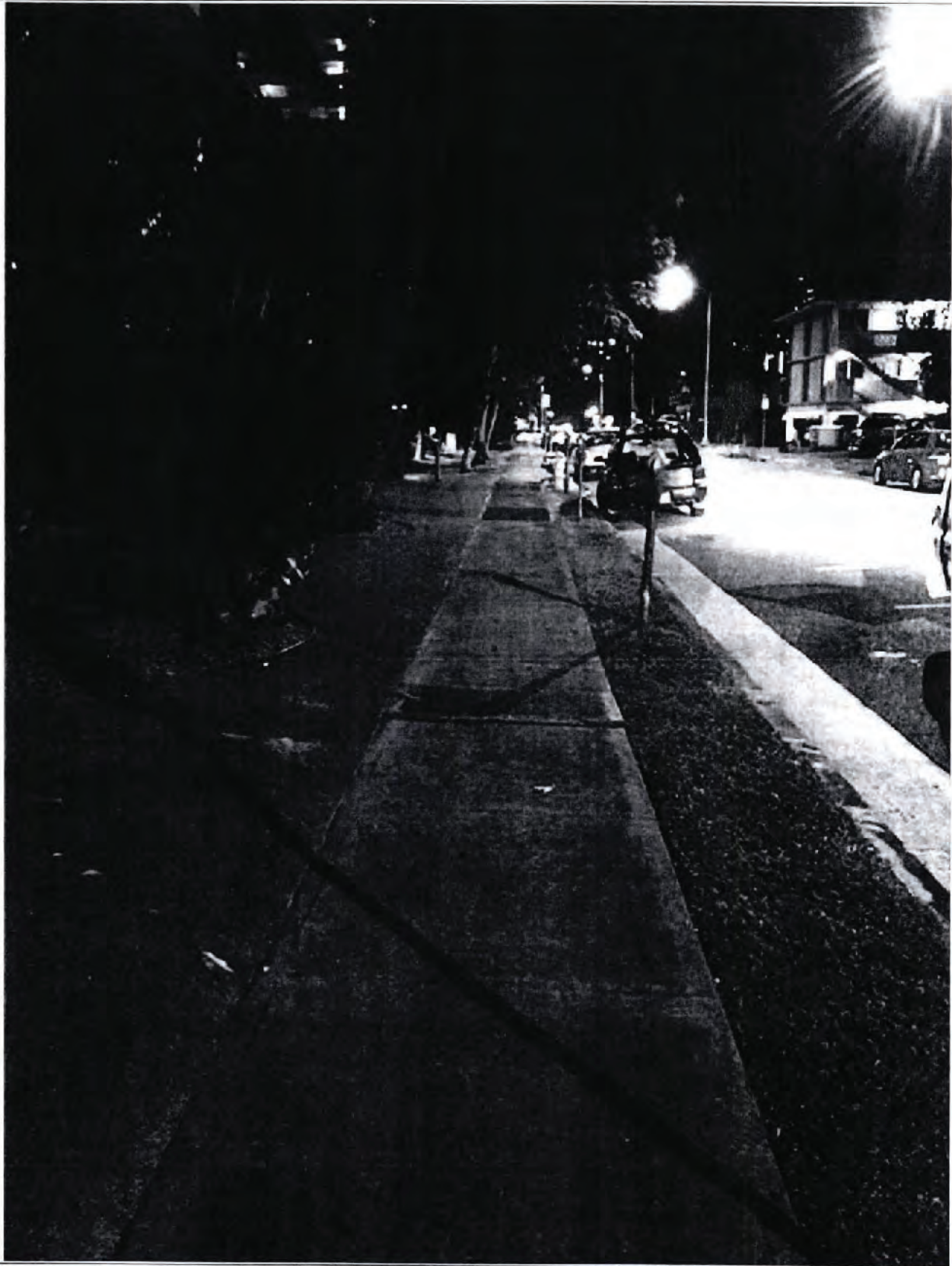


Photo #7 : Sidewalk where three males were walking from

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Submitted By: CHO, JANGHOON J. | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MPO | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0616 | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0652 |

ENCLOSURE 8

Honolulu Police Department
Incident Report

R0003118482

Page 1 of 3
19-467496

| | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| REPORT INFORMATION | | Dispatched Location Kalaimoku St / Kuhio Ave, Waikiki 96815 | | | | Date / Time Dispatched 08-22-20 |
| Report Type Follow-Up - Investigative | Force Used No | Body-Worn Cam. Activated | Pursuit No | Latents Not Dusted | Date / Time Arrived 08-22-20 | |

ATTACHED FILES

| File Name | Description | Size | Uploaded Date / Time |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| 252, Field Show Up Forms.pdf | 252, Field Show Up Forms | 138.14 KB | 08-22-20 / 0525 |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|---------------------------------|---|--|
| OFFENSE 001 | Offense Burglary 1 - Theft Or Felony Within | Class FB | Section Number 708-0810 | Reclass No | Date / Time Occurred From 12-09-19 / 1000 |
| Offense Disposition Pending Further Development | Code 050 | NIBRS 220 | Offense Flags [NONE] | Beat 250 | Date / Time Occurred To |
| Scene of the Offense | | | Location Type Residence/Home | Date / Time Reported 12-09-19 / 1654 | |
| Related Persons (Complainant) (Suspect) Unknown, (Suspect) (Suspect) (Witness) | | | | | |
| Dynamic Questions Burglary MOs : Forced Entry, Pried Method, Entry Point Sliding Door Cargo Theft (NIBRS) : No Offender Suspected of Using (NIBRS) : Not Applicable Number of Premises Entered (NIBRS) : 1 Method of Entry (NIBRS) : Force Hate Crime Related : No Bias | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|---|---|--|
| OFFENSE 002 | Offense Unauthorized Entry Into Motor Vehicle 2 | Class MD | Section Number 708-0836.6 | Reclass No | Date / Time Occurred From 08-22-20 / 0001 |
| Offense Disposition Adult Arrested / Charged | Code 060 | NIBRS 90Z | Offense Flags [NONE] | Beat 652 | Date / Time Occurred To 08-22-20 / 0005 |
| Scene of the Offense 421 Kalaimoku St | | | Location Type Hwy/Street/Road/Alley/Sidewalk | Date / Time Reported 08-22-20 / 0001 | |
| Related Persons (Arrestee) (Complainant) (Arrestee) (Witness) | | | | | |
| Dynamic Questions UEMV MOs : Entry Point Front Door | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|---|---|--|
| OFFENSE 003 | Offense Unauthorized Entry Into Motor Vehicle 2 | Class MD | Section Number 708-0836.6 | Reclass No | Date / Time Occurred From 08-22-20 / 0001 |
| Offense Disposition Adult Arrested / Charged | Code 060 | NIBRS 90Z | Offense Flags [NONE] | Beat 652 | Date / Time Occurred To 08-22-20 / 0005 |
| Scene of the Offense 421 Kalaimoku St | | | Location Type Hwy/Street/Road/Alley/Sidewalk | Date / Time Reported 08-22-20 / 0001 | |
| Related Persons (Arrestee) (Complainant) (Arrestee) (Witness) | | | | | |
| Dynamic Questions UEMV MOs : Entry Point Front Door | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------------|-------|---------------|
| WITNESS | | Name (Last, First Middle) | | DOB | Gender | Age | Juv. | Prosecute |
| Ethnicity Micronesia | SID | SSN | Special Status | FBI Number | US Cit. | At Address Until | | |
| Employer/School | Occupation | Work Hours | Relationship to Suspect Stranger | | | | | |
| Home Address | | | | Cell Phone Number | | | | |
| Height | Weight | Build | Hair Style / Color | Facial Hair Style / Color | Eye Color | Complexion | Voice | Peculiarities |
| | | Stocky | Short Black | | Brown | | | |
| Offense of 002-Uemv 2 003-Uemv 2 | | | | | | | | |

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Submitted By: KIM, YOUNG G. | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II |
| ID Number: Rank: MPO | ID Number: Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0525 | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0531 |

Honolulu Police Department
Incident Report

R0003118482



Page 2 of 3
19-467496

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|------|----------|
| SUSPECT | | Name (Last, First Middle) | | | | DOB | Gender | Age | Juv. | Arrested |
| Ethnicity | | SID | SSN | Special Status | FBI Number | US Cit. | At Address Until | | | |
| Black | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| Employer/School | Occupation | | Work Hours | | Identified By | | BAC Test / Results | | | |
| | Fork Lift Driver | | Varies | | | | | | | |
| Home Address | | | | | Address | | | | | |
| | | | | | Unknown | | | | | |
| Cell Phone Number | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Height | Weight | Build | Hair Style / Color | Facial Hair Style / Color | Eye Color | Complexion | Voice | Peculiarities | | |
| | | Medium | Long Black | | Brown | Black | Soft | Tatoos on left arm | | |
| Offense of | | | | | | | | | | |
| 001-Burglary 1 002-Uemv 2 003-Uemv 2 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|------|----------|
| SUSPECT | | Name (Last, First Middle) | | | | DOB | Gender | Age | Juv. | Arrested |
| Ethnicity | | SID | SSN | Special Status | FBI Number | US Cit. | At Address Until | | | |
| Black | | | | | | Yes | | | | |
| Employer/School | Occupation | | Work Hours | | Identified By | | BAC Test / Results | | | |
| | Unemployed | | varies | | | | | | | |
| Home Address | | | | | Cell Phone Number | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Height | Weight | Build | Hair Style / Color | Facial Hair Style / Color | Eye Color | Complexion | Voice | Peculiarities | | |
| | | Medium | Buzzed Black | | Brown | Dk. Brown | Local | | | |
| Offense of | | | | | | | | | | |
| 001-Burglary 1 002-Uemv 2 003-Uemv 2 | | | | | | | | | | |

SYNOPSIS "Follow Up"

REPORT NARRATIVE

ASSIGNMENT/ARRIVAL:

On 08-22-2020, I was assigned to District 6, 1st Watch, Uniformed Patrol, operating as 1B656. At about 0000 hours, I responded to provide cover for 1B653 on a stolen vehicle located on Kalaimoku St. I arrived at about 0002 hours.

SCENE/TIME ELEMENT:

Refer to Ofc. J. CHO's initial report for more information.

INFORMATION KNOWN PRIOR:

Prior to responding to the scene, I observed Ofc. J. CHO had run a license plate of a vehicle which had been stolen. The information was relayed to me by the Computer Aided Dispatch System (CADS) on my Mobile Data Computer (MDC). Furthermore, as I began to proceed to the location of Ofc. J. CHO, I heard over the radio from Ofc. J. CHO that there were 3 males walking from the stolen vehicle.

INITIAL OBSERVATIONS:

Upon arriving on scene, I observed Ofc. J. CHO's patrol vehicle's headlights direct at a group of 3 adult males. I park my vehicle with my headlights directed at the group as well and exit my vehicle. I approach the 2 adult males who was in the rear of the group and and struct them to lay down on the floor, at which time, the two males complied.

SUSPECTS DETAINED:

Due to the number of possible suspects in the area and the number of Officers present, I placed handcuffs around the 2 African American males who were later identified as [redacted] and [redacted]. The detainment was made without incident.

PAT DOWN CONDUCTED:

I conducted a brief pat down of the waistline and anywhere that could be reach by the detainees hands for any weapons but the pat down was negative in results.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Submitted By: KIM, YOUNG G. | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II |
| ID Number: [redacted] Rank: MPO | ID Number: [redacted] Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0528 | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0531 |

Honolulu Police Department
Continuation Page

R0003118482



Page 3 of 3
19-467496

WITNESS'S STATEMENT:

On 08-22-2020, I interviewed [REDACTED] who appeared to be sober and coherent. On 08-22-2020, [REDACTED] was doing his rounds of inspection on the 5th level parking structure, Diamond Head side, when he overheard people talking from the street. Per [REDACTED], he looked down towards where the people were talking and observed a shirtless African American male standing outside of the black colored Mercedes Benz's passenger side with the door opened. Per [REDACTED], he further observed a taller African American male standing beside the other shirtless male. Per [REDACTED], after a few brief moments, the shirtless male then closes the passenger door and the two begin to walk towards Kuhio Ave.

[REDACTED] identified the two males who were standing by the black colored vehicle and is willing to testify in court as to what he had observed.

Refer to attached [REDACTED] Statement Form for more information.

FIELD SHOW UP INSTRUCTIONS/CONDUCTED:

I read the Field Show Up Instructions to [REDACTED] verbatim, at which time, [REDACTED] acknowledged and agreed to what was read to him. [REDACTED] positively identified both males that were detained by Police. The positive identification was made at approximately 0024 hours on 8-22-2020.

Refer to attached Field Show Up Instructions and Results Form for more information.

SUSPECT INFORMATION:

Suspect #1:

Name: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

Suspect #2:

Name: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

Refer to above Suspect Section for more information.

OFFICER APPRISED:

I was apprised by Ofc. J. CHO of the facts and circumstances of the case. Per Ofc. J. CHO, he observed two African American males inside of a reported stolen vehicle while making routine checks on Kalaimoku St. Ofc. J. CHO observed both males, with their upper bodies within the vehicle as he was conducting a check of the license plate of the black colored Mercedes Benz vehicle which was reported stolen at the time of observation.

ARREST MADE:

Refer to Ofc. D. MIRANDA's follow up report for more information.

Refer to Ofc. P. LONG's follow up report for more information.

DISPOSITION:

Pending

| | |
|--|--|
| Submitted By: KIM, YOUNG G. | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K. II |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MPO Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0526 | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0531 |

HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT STATEMENT FORM

Report No. 19-467496

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Statement of: [REDACTED] | | Classification: <u>UCM 2</u> | |
| Address: [REDACTED] | | Date of Occurrence: <u>8-22-2020</u> | |
| Age: [REDACTED] | Date of Birth: [REDACTED] | Occupation: [REDACTED] | |
| Res. [REDACTED] | Bus. Ph. [REDACTED] | Employer: <u>Lanika</u> | |
| Location of Interview: <u>Lanika St.</u> | | Em [REDACTED] | |

Please give a detailed statement answering all of the following questions:

1. What DATE and TIME did it happen?
2. WHERE did it happen?
3. WHO was involved?
4. What WITNESSES do you know of?
5. WHAT happened?
6. HOW did it happen?
7. WHY did it happen (prior events/causes)?
8. ANY OTHER relevant information?
9. DID YOU IDENTIFY any suspects? Explain.
10. DID YOU IDENTIFY any weapons? Explain.
11. ... any property? Explain.
12. ... any vehicles? Explain.

The undersigned freely and voluntarily provides the following statement:

I [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Lanika Building
 about hrs 0019, I Do my round walk patrol / 5-LEVEL -
 Parking Garage Diamond side, I [REDACTED] heard
 Peoples talking on the street and, I Look down the Street
 and I saw two African American Male next to the
 black Mercedes Passenger Front side Door, one of them
 no shirt ~~storing~~ the door, ~~talks~~ on his body closing the ^{vehicle}
 door, and other person stand next to him wearing black
 shirt and, about 20 feet two person walking down from
 the building where red at and, two person walk down
 and two police officer stop them on the side-
 walk. I [REDACTED] [REDACTED] identify to police
 I am willing to testify in court.

I have read this statement prepared by [REDACTED] which consists of this typed/handwritten page and 0 continuation page(s), and have been given the opportunity to make corrections thereon. I attest that this statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, and that I gave this statement freely and voluntarily without coercion or promise of reward.

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| [REDACTED] Signature | | [REDACTED] Investigator's Signature | |
| Date: <u>8-22-2020</u> | Time: <u>0134</u> | Date: <u>8-22-2020</u> | Time: <u>0134</u> |

Honolulu Police Department
FIELD SHOWUP/LINEUP INSTRUCTIONS AND RESULTS

CLASSIFICATION: UEMV 2

REPORT #: 19-467496

WITNESS: 

ADMINISTRATOR: Y. Kim

I shall be conducting a: Field Showup

Field Lineup (Number of Participants) 2

Instructions for the administrator (Read before conducting field showup/lineup):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 | The witness(es) should be transported individually to the suspect(s) location and should not be allowed to hear others' accounts of the incident and/or identification. |
| 2 | Drive the witness to the suspect's location. Stop and give the witness as much time as they need to look at the suspect. |
| 3 | Do not comment or gesture to the witness during the period the witness is viewing the showup/lineup except to as the questions: Field Showup: "Is this the person who (describe action)?" Field Lineup: "Do you see anyone present who is the person who (describe action)?" |
| 4 | If "No." Take witness back and complete bottom half of Field Showup/Lineup form, HPD-284F. If "Yes." Ask, "Why did you identify this person as the person who (describe action)?" and, Take witness back and complete bottom half of Field Showup/Lineup form, HPD-284F. |
| 5 | Do not provide any feedback to the witness on either the identification or non-identification. |

To be completed during and after field showup/lineup:

Responses and comments made by the witness during the showup/lineup.

That's him

All information shall also be documented in a follow-up report



(Administrator's Signature)



(ID Number)

8-22-20

(Date)

0025

(Time)

Honolulu Police Department
FIELD SHOWUP/LINEUP

CLASSIFICATION: MEMV 2

REPORT #: 19-467496

WITNESS: [Redacted]

ADMINISTRATOR: Y. Kim

INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED: _____

DATE: 8-22-20 TIME: 0020 LOCATION: Kalaaimoku st / Kuhio Ave

WEATHER: Clear DISTANCE: 20' LIGHTING: Streetlight + Flashlight

READ TO WITNESS BEFORE LINEUP:

1. I am about to show you a person(s) who may or may not be the person who committed the crime (or: MEMV 2).
2. You should not feel you have to make an identification. It is just as important to eliminate innocent persons as it is to identify the guilty.
3. Whether or not you identify someone, the investigation will continue.
4. Take as much time as you need to look at the person.
5. You are not to discuss this procedure or the results with any other potential witness(es) in this case.

If you [Redacted] te and time:

Witness Print/Sign

8-22-20 0024
Date/Time

TO BE COMPLETED BY WITNESS AFTER SHOWUP/LINEUP:

The field showup/lineup I was involved in, consisted of 2 participants.

I am unable to identify anyone as being the person(s) who _____

I positively identified the person as the person who He Closing the Door

Why did you identify the person? No shirt and Tatto on His body

I attest that the information that I have provided above, is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, and [Redacted] without coercion or promise of reward.

Witness Print/Sign

8-22-20 0036
Date/Time

Honolulu Police Department
FIELD SHOWUP/LINEUP

CLASSIFICATION: UEMV 2

REPORT #: 19-467496

WITNESS: [Redacted]

ADMINISTRATOR: V. Kim

INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED: _____

DATE: 8-22-20

TIME: 0020

LOCATION: Kalaheo St / Kuhio Ave

WEATHER: Clear

DISTANCE: 20'

LIGHTING: Streetlight & Flashlight

READ TO WITNESS BEFORE LINEUP:

1. I am about to show you a person(s) who may or may not be the person who committed the crime (or: UEMV 2).
2. You should not feel you have to make an identification. It is just as important to eliminate innocent persons as it is to identify the guilty.
3. Whether or not you identify someone, the investigation will continue.
4. Take as much time as you need to look at the person.
5. You are not to discuss this procedure or the results with any other potential witness(es) in this case.

If you understand what you have read, please print your name, sign, date and time:

[Redacted Signature]

8-22-20 0020

Witness Print/Sign

Date/Time

TO BE COMPLETED BY WITNESS AFTER SHOWUP/LINEUP:

The field showup/lineup I was involved in, consisted of 2 participants.

I am unable to identify anyone as being the person(s) who _____

I positively identified the person as the person who Stand next him. Wearing black shirt
Why did you identify the person? Same Guy next to the person closed the Car door.

I attest that the information that I have provided above is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, and coercion or promise of reward.

[Redacted Signature]

8-22-20 0036

Witness Print/Sign

Date/Time

ENCLOSURE 9

Honolulu Police Department
Incident Report

R0003118613

Page 1 of 3
19-467496

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| REPORT INFORMATION | | Dispatched Location 427 Kalaimoku St, Waikiki 96815 | | | | Date / Time Dispatched 08-22-20 / 0000 | |
| Report Type Follow-Up - Arrest | Force Used No | Body-Worn Cam. Activated | Pursuit No | Latents Not Dusted | Date / Time Arrived 08-22-20 / 0005 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--------------|---|------------------------------|---|--|
| OFFENSE 003 | | Offense Unauthorized Entry Into Motor Vehicle 2 | | Class MD | Section Number 708-0836.6 | Reclass No | Date / Time Occurred From 08-22-20 / 0001 |
| Offense Disposition Adult Arrested / Charged | | Code 060 | NIBRS 90Z | Offense Flags [NONE] | | Beat 652 | Date / Time Occurred To 08-22-20 / 0005 |
| Scene of the Offense 421 Kalaimoku St | | | | Location Type Hwy/Street/Road/Alley/Sidewalk | | Date / Time Reported 08-22-20 / 0001 | |
| Related Persons (Arrestee) [REDACTED] (Complainant) [REDACTED] (Arrestee) [REDACTED] (Witness) [REDACTED] | | | | | | | |
| Dynamic Questions UEMV MOs : Entry Point Front Door | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------|------------------|
| COMPLAINANT | | Name (Last, First Middle) [REDACTED] | | | | DOB [REDACTED] | Gender [REDACTED] | Age [REDACTED] | Juv. No | Prosecute Yes |
| Ethnicity White | SID [REDACTED] | SSN [REDACTED] | Special Status | FBI Number | US Cit. Yes | At Address Until | | | | |
| Employer/School [REDACTED] | Occupation [REDACTED] | Work Hours | | Relationship to Suspect Stranger | | | | | | |
| Home Address [REDACTED] | | | | Cell Phone Number [REDACTED] | | | | | | |
| Height [REDACTED] | Weight [REDACTED] | Build [REDACTED] | Hair Style / Color Medium Brown | Facial Hair Style / Color | Eye Color Green | Complexion Lt. Brown | Voice Local | Peculiarities | | |
| Condition | Treatment Reason | Hospital Name | | Treating Physician | | Transported By Not Transported | | EMS # | | |
| Offense of 003-Uemv 2 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| SUSPECT | | Name (Last, First Middle) [REDACTED] | | | | DOB [REDACTED] | Gender Male | Age [REDACTED] | Juv. No | Arrested Yes |
| Ethnicity Black | SID [REDACTED] | SSN [REDACTED] | Special Status | FBI Number | US Cit. Yes | At Address Until | | | | |
| Employer/School [REDACTED] | Occupation [REDACTED] | Work Hours Varies | | Identified By | | BAC Test / Results | | | | |
| Home Address [REDACTED] | | | | Address Unknown | | | | | | |
| Cell Phone Number [REDACTED] | | | | | | | | | | |
| Height [REDACTED] | Weight [REDACTED] | Build Medium | Hair Style / Color Long Black | Facial Hair Style / Color | Eye Color Brown | Complexion Black | Voice Soft | Peculiarities Tatoos on left arm | | |
| Condition | Treatment Reason | Hospital Name | | Treating Physician | | Transported By Not Transported | | EMS # | | |
| Offense of 003-Uemv 2 | | | | | | | | | | |

SYNOPSIS On the above date, time and location I responded as cover to an Officer off with a stolen vehicle. At the scene I placed [REDACTED] under arrest for Unauthorized Entry into a Motor Vehicle in the Second Degree.

REPORT NARRATIVE

ASSIGNMENT/ARRIVAL
On 08-22-2020 at about 0000 hours while assigned to District 6, 1st Watch as 1B652 I responded to an Officer off at a vehicle that was marked as outstanding for a stolen vehicle fronting 421 Kaliamoku Street. I arrived at about 0001 hours.

SCENE/TIME ELEMENT
The incident took place fronting 421 Kaliamoku Street at meter number 4563 on 08-22-2020 at about 0000 hours.

INITIAL OBSERVATIONS
When I arrived at the scene, I observed three males detained. All males who were detained were very vocal and

| | | | |
|--|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| Submitted By: LONG, PATRICK L ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MPR | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0608 | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K, I ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0610 |
|--|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|



argumentative. The three males were identified as [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

OFFICER APPRISAL

After arriving at the scene, I was apprised by the initial Officer who made the stop, Officer J. CHO (1B653). Officer J. CHO related to me that when he was making checks of the area he observed a male leaning into a black Mercedes with Hawaii License Plate [REDACTED] from the outside of the passenger side door. Officer J. CHO related that he observed the male on the passenger side, later identified as [REDACTED] to be in violation of 291C-125 for having his door open and in road while not exiting or entering the vehicle, but instead standing from the outside and leaning into the car. It was related by Officer J. CHO that he had to change his position in the lane of his HPD Blue and White #1296 in order to get around [REDACTED] and the passenger side door and prevent any collision. Officer J. CHO related that after passing the vehicle he observed through his drivers side mirror another male in the driver side of the vehicle with the door open and also leaning into the vehicle.

After making a pass by the vehicle and observing the males leaning into the vehicle with the passenger side male being in violation of 291C-125 and having to maneuver around the open door, Officer J. CHO ran the vehicles license plate via dispatch who related that the vehicle was outstanding as stolen.

It was related by Officer J. CHO that he went back around making a large loop back to the vehicle in order to investigate when he observed the 2 males that were in the vehicle were now walking away from the vehicle with another male at which time he instructed all of them to get on the ground and detained them in order to investigate the situation.

It was related that both of the males who were observed to be leaning into the vehicle by Officer J. CHO were identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and detained at the scene by Officer J. CHO.

The third male who was detained and not observed in the vehicle was identified as [REDACTED]. During the investigation it was determined that [REDACTED] was in the area of the scene but was not a suspect in the case.

For further information, refer to report submitted by Officer J. CHO under HPD Report # 20-312278.

VEHICLE INFO

HI PLATE: [REDACTED]
RO: [REDACTED]
Black/Mercedes-Benz/C300W/2016

VEHICLE DISPOSITION

Refer to follow-up reported submitted by Officer D. MIRANDA.

SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

[REDACTED] was identified verbally and also with a paper state ID that was found in his pocket. [REDACTED] identity was also confirmed via CRS Mugshot.

SUSPECT INFORMATION

[REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
SSN: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ARREST

On 08-22-2020 at about 0040 hours it was confirmed by the R.O. of the vehicle under the initial report that no one had permission to operate, control, enter or remain within her vehicle. After this confirmation along with the facts and circumstances, I informed [REDACTED] that he was under arrest for UEMV in the second degree.

PAT-DOWN

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Submitted By: LONG, PATRICK L. | | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K, II | |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: MPR | ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0608 | | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0610 | |

Honolulu Police Department
Continuation Page

R0003118613



Page 3 of 3
19-467496

After informed [REDACTED] that he was under arrest, I patted him down for any weapons, means of escape and fruits of the crime which resulted in negative findings.

SUSPECT INJURIES

I observed [REDACTED] to have no injuries and none were related by [REDACTED] when asked. When asked if he was Sick, Injured or taking any medication, [REDACTED] replied no to all three.

TRANSPORT

On 08-22-2020 at about 0100 hours I transported [REDACTED] to CRD via my HPD Blue and White #1762 and arrived at about 0112 hours without incident. Due to [REDACTED] answered in reference to COVID-19, I then left CRD and transported [REDACTED] to Queens Medical center in order to get medical clearance for Covid-19. I arrived at Queens Medical Center at about 0116 hours without incident.

On 08-22-2020 at about 0210 hours I transported [REDACTED] from Queens Medical Center to CRD. I arrived at about 0216 hours without incident.

DESK LUIETENANT

On 08-22-2020 at about 0220 hours, LT. HERNANDEZ was apprised of the facts and circumstances of the arrest at which time he concurred.

DISPOSITION

Arrested and Booked

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Submitted By: LONG, PATRICK L. | | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II | |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: MPR | ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0608 | | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0610 | |

ENCLOSURE 10

Honolulu Police Department
Incident Report

R0003118551

Page 1 of 4
19-467496

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| REPORT INFORMATION | | Dispatched Location 421 Kalaimoku St, Waikiki 96815 | | | | Date / Time Dispatched 08-22-20 / 0001 |
| Report Type Follow-Up - Arrest | Force Used No | Body-Worn Cam. Activated | Pursuit No | Latents Not Dusted | Date / Time Arrived 08-22-20 / 0001 | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|---|---------------|--|
| OFFENSE 002 | Offense Unauthorized Entry Into Motor Vehicle 2 | Class MD | Section Number 708-0836.6 | Reclass No | Date / Time Occurred From 08-22-20 / 0001 |
| Offense Disposition Adult Arrested / Charged | Code 060 | NIBRS 90Z | Offense Flags [NONE] | Beat 652 | Date / Time Occurred To 08-22-20 / 0005 |
| Scene of the Offense 421 Kalaimoku St | | | Location Type Hwy/Street/Road/Alley/Sidewalk | | Date / Time Reported 08-22-20 / 0001 |
| Related Persons (Arrestee) [REDACTED] (Complainant) [REDACTED] (Arrestee) [REDACTED] (Witness) [REDACTED] | | | | | |
| Dynamic Questions UEMV MOs : Entry Point Front Door | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|---|---------------|--|
| OFFENSE 003 | Offense Unauthorized Entry Into Motor Vehicle 2 | Class MD | Section Number 708-0836.6 | Reclass No | Date / Time Occurred From 08-22-20 / 0001 |
| Offense Disposition Adult Arrested / Charged | Code 060 | NIBRS 90Z | Offense Flags [NONE] | Beat 652 | Date / Time Occurred To 08-22-20 / 0005 |
| Scene of the Offense 421 Kalaimoku St | | | Location Type Hwy/Street/Road/Alley/Sidewalk | | Date / Time Reported 08-22-20 / 0001 |
| Related Persons (Arrestee) [REDACTED] (Complainant) [REDACTED] (Arrestee) [REDACTED] (Witness) [REDACTED] | | | | | |
| Dynamic Questions UEMV MOs : Entry Point Front Door | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| COMPLAINANT | Name (Last, First Middle) [REDACTED] | DOB [REDACTED] | Gender [REDACTED] | Age [REDACTED] | Juv. No | Prosecute Yes |
| Ethnicity White | SID [REDACTED] | SSN [REDACTED] | Special Status | FBI Number | US CIL Yes | At Address Until |
| Employer/School [REDACTED] | Occupation [REDACTED] | Work Hours | Relationship to Suspect Stranger | | | |
| Home Address [REDACTED] | | | Cell Phone Number [REDACTED] | | | |
| Height [REDACTED] | Weight [REDACTED] | Build [REDACTED] | Hair Style / Color Medium Brown | Facial Hair Style / Color | Eye Color Green | Complexion Lt. Brown |
| Voice Local | | | | | | |
| Peculiarities | | | | | | |
| Offense of 002-Uemv 2 003-Uemv 2 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| SUSPECT | Name (Last, First Middle) [REDACTED] | DOB [REDACTED] | Gender [REDACTED] | Age [REDACTED] | Juv. No | Arrested Yes |
| Ethnicity Black | SID [REDACTED] | SSN [REDACTED] | Special Status | FBI Number | US CIL Yes | At Address Until |
| Employer/School [REDACTED] | Occupation [REDACTED] | Work Hours varies | Identified By | | BAC Test / Results | |
| Home Address [REDACTED] | | | Cell Phone Number [REDACTED] | | | |
| Height [REDACTED] | Weight [REDACTED] | Build Medium | Hair Style / Color Buzzed Black | Facial Hair Style / Color Beard Black | Eye Color Brown | Complexion Dk. Brown |
| Voice Local | | | | | | |
| Peculiarities | | | | | | |
| Clothing black shirt/denim pants | | | | | | |
| Condition [REDACTED] | Treatment Reason [REDACTED] | Hospital Name Queen's Medical Center | | Treating Physician [REDACTED] | Transported By Police | EMS # |
| Offense of 002-Uemv 2 | | | | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Submitted By: MIRANDA, DIANA | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K, II |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MPD | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0553 | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0555 |

HPD-192 This report was prepared, signed, reviewed, submitted, and filed electronically via secure network in accord with Honolulu Police Department Policy.

Honolulu Police Department
Incident Report

R0003118551



Page 2 of 4
19-467496

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| RECOVERED VEHICLE | | Type Auto | Body Type 4DSD | Year 2016 | Color Top / Bottom Black / Black | License Plate / State [REDACTED] / HI | VIN [REDACTED] |
| Described By | Make Mercedes-Benz | Model C300W | Value | Characteristics | | | |
| Registered Owner Name [REDACTED] | | Registered Owner Address [REDACTED] | | | RO Phone Number [REDACTED] | Emblem [REDACTED] | |
| Towed By ALL ISLAND TOWING | | Towed To ALL ISLAND TOWING | | | Towed Date / Time 08-22-20 / 0104 | | |

SYNOPSIS On the above date/time/location, [REDACTED] was placed under arrest for Unauthorized Entry into a Vehicle in the Second Degree. DISPO: Arrested and charged.

REPORT NARRATIVE

ASSIGNMENT/ARRIVAL:

On 08-21-2020, at 2200 hours, I was assigned to Uniformed Patrol District 6, 1st Watch, as call sign 1B654, dressed in my HPD Class A Uniform. On 08-22-2020, at about 0001 hours, Officer J. CHO called off with an outstanding vehicle on Kalaimoku street. I arrived shortly there after.

SCENE/TIME ELEMENT:

421 Kalaimoku Street, Parking Meter #4563
08-22-2020 / 0001

INITIAL OBSERVATIONS:

Upon arrival, I observed three males seated on the ground handcuffed behind their lower back by HPD officers. I observed 2 of the 3 males very vocal, loud, and argumentative. The third male appeared to be calm and cooperative with me. This male verbally identified himself as [REDACTED]; [REDACTED] (hereinafter [REDACTED]) I informed him he is not arrested and just detained pending investigation.

The other two males appeared to be very argumentative and upset. One male who was wearing a black shirt and denim blue pants stated, "Have you ever gotten shot! I did!" This male initially identified himself as [REDACTED]; however upon checks on CRS, results were negative. The male finally gave me his real name, [REDACTED] (hereinafter [REDACTED]).

The other male sitting next to [REDACTED], appeared to be shirtless and was verbally identified as [REDACTED] (hereinafter [REDACTED]).

VEHICLE INFO:

HI PLATE: [REDACTED]
RO: [REDACTED]
Black / Mercedes-Benz / C300W / 2016

OFFICER APPRISED/INVESTIGATION:

During investigation, Officer J. CHO apprised me and related that while driving mauka on Kalaimoku street before Ala Wai Blvd, he observed a black Mercedes-Benz' (with rear plate HI PLATE: [REDACTED]) passenger door wide open with a shirtless adult male standing next to the open car door with his upper half of his body bent in reaching into the vehicle. Officer J. CHO observed this same male step back and stumble, which caused Officer J. CHO to maneuver his HPD B/W #1296 vehicle around the male to prevent any collision.

Officer J. CHO related as he drove pass the black Mercedes-Benz, he observed through his driver's side mirror that the black Mercedes-Benz' driver's front door was also open with another male standing next to the driver's door reaching into the vehicle. At this same time, Officer J. CHO also observed that there was no front license plate to the black Mercedes-Benz.

Due to not having a front license plate affixed to the vehicle, having to maneuver around the open passenger car door (in violation of HRS 291c-125) and the male stumbling in the roadway, Officer J. CHO then conducted checks on the black

| | |
|--|--|
| Submitted By: MIRANDA, DIANA | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MPO Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0553 | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0555 |

Honolulu Police Department
Continuation Page

R0003118551



Page 3 of 4
19-467496

Mercedes-Benz (HI PLATE: via Dispatch, which results showed HI PLATE: [REDACTED] to be outstanding stolen.

Officer J. CHO related he drove back around as Kalaimoku street is a one-way street. While driving up Kalaimoku street once more, Officer J. CHO related he observed three adult males walking away from the black Mercedes-Benz.

Officer J. CHO related the shirtless male detained, identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (hereinafter [REDACTED]) was the same male who he observed standing near the black Mercedes-Benz passenger door reaching into the vehicle.

Officer J. CHO related the male wearing the black shirt, later identified as [REDACTED] (hereinafter [REDACTED]) was the same male who was seen near the driver's front door reaching into the vehicle.

Due to the facts and circumstances, it was learned that the third male, identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (hereinafter [REDACTED]) was in the area when the incident occurred and determined that he was not a suspect in this case.

The black Mercedes-Benz HI PLATE: [REDACTED] was observed to be missing a front license plate. Through investigation, it was learned that the front license plate was recovered and submitted to the Evidence room on 07-22-2020 by Officer K. WONG under this same report number.

OFFICER INSTRUCTED:

Due to the facts and circumstances, I was instructed to place [REDACTED] under arrest for Unauthorized Entry into a Motor Vehicle (UEMV) in the Second Degree under HRS 708-836.6.

ARREST MADE:

On 08-22-2020, at about 0040 hours, I placed and informed [REDACTED] under arrest for Unauthorized Entry into a Motor Vehicle (UEMV) in the Second Degree under HRS 708-836.6. Arrest occurred without incident.

PAT-DOWN:

On 8-22-20 at about 0040 hours, Officer K. TSUBAKI conducted a search on [REDACTED] for any weapons and means of escape, and fruits of the crime. Officer K. TSUBAKI recovered a black with chrome Mercedes car key with a black snap-hook clip attached, from [REDACTED] back left pocket. Due to having prior knowledge that the vehicle Ofc. J. CHO called off with was a Mercedes vehicle, Officer K. TSUBAKI recovered the vehicles key and submitted it into evidence under this report number.

Refer to Officer K. TSUBAKI's follow-up report.

INJURIES/TREATMENT:

[REDACTED] related he was not sick, injured, nor taking medication. I did not observe any visible injuries to him.

HOSPITAL TRANSPORT/TREATMENT:

[REDACTED] had uttered to CRD officers that he takes Oxycodone for a pre-existing gunshot wound that occurred to him earlier this year. I transported [REDACTED] in my HPD B/W #1795 vehicle to Queen's Medical Center (QMC) for medical clearance where [REDACTED] acted belligerent and uncooperative with medical staff. [REDACTED] refused treatment with staff and was released in good condition.

At no time did [REDACTED] eat, drink, smoke, nor regurgitate in my presence.

CRD TRANSPORT:

I transported [REDACTED] from QMC to CRD for booking and processing in my HPD B/W #1795 vehicle. Transport was made without incident. At no time in my presence did [REDACTED] eat, drink, smoke, nor regurgitate.

CRD DESK LT APPRISED:

I apprised CRD LT M. HERNANDEZ of the facts and circumstances concerning [REDACTED] arrest, at which time LT. M. HERNANDEZ accepted and concurred.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Submitted By: MIRANDA, DIANA | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MPO | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0553 | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0555 |

Honolulu Police Department
Continuation Page

R0003118551



Page 4 of 4
19-467496

VEHICLE DISPO/RECOVERED:

Vehicle was towed by All-Island Towing Company on 08-22-2020 at about 0104 hours.
Only one plate (rear plate) was affixed to the vehicle, as the other plate (front) was submitted to Evidence on 07-22-2020 by Officer K. WONG.
Keys to the vehicle was submitted to Evidence by Officer K. TSUBAKI.

DISPO:

Arrested.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Submitted By: MIRANDA, DIANA | | Approved By: FRANK, ROBERT K., II | |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: MPO | ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: MP SERGEANT |
| Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0553 | | Date / Time: 08-22-20 / 0555 | |

HPD-192B

This report was prepared, signed, reviewed, submitted, and filed electronically via secure network in accord with Honolulu Police Department Policy.



Detained Here

Google Maps URL: https://www.google.com/maps/@21.2935612,-157.0232644,65m/data=!3m1!1e3



MECHAM GPS LOCATION

444-400 Kalaimoku St
Honolulu, HI 96815

Sent: Friday, October 30, 2020 2:47 PM

To: Yuen, James K S [REDACTED]

Subject: RE: AVL Report Request

Sir:

We were changing our Computer Aided Dispatch server around that time. So, there is no AVL data available.

However, I do have a MDC database (called the ICE Server) that shows information about the checks officers make when logged in to InterAct Mobile, where they are when certain actions happen (when they receive a case from dispatch for instance). Embedded within this database are GPS coordinates.

On 8-22-20 / 00:04:26 and again at 00:04:37, Officer Mecham's MDC was located at:
21.283319 / -157.830002

That corresponds to Kalaimoku Street between Kuhio and Ala Wai.

There are no transactions on the server for Officer Salanoa in your time element. The closest I can get with officer Salanoa is

On 8-21-20 / 23:47:58 [PRIOR to your time element] when his MDC was located at:
21.279722 / -157.824966

That corresponds to Nahua Street between Kuhio and Ala Wai.

I hope this information helps.

-Ben

Maj. Ben Moszkowicz

Information Technology Division

Honolulu Police Department

(808) 723-8748

STATEMENT OF:

HPC NO. 20-084

[REDACTED] A. [REDACTED]

(Refer to files)

Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL interviewing [REDACTED] A. [REDACTED]
on Thursday, October 22, 2020, at 1353 hours, via telephone.

Q - Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL

A - [REDACTED] A. [REDACTED]

Q Okay, uhh, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if you could just state your
full name for me?

A Sure, [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

Q Okay. I pronounced it a little bit different, uhm, is
there any name that you, you go by?

A Also [REDACTED].

Q Okay. Is it okay...

A [REDACTED]

Q ...is it okay if I call you [REDACTED]?

A Yes, sir.

Q Okay. All right, uhm, now this is in regards to your
complaint that you filed, uhm, it occurred in the early
morning hours on the 22nd of August of this year and it was
on Kalaimoku and, uhm, my specific questions for you are,
uhm, when that first officer instructed you to get on the
ground, what happened exactly, uhh, when he, when you went
to the ground and you were prone, uhh, what did this
officer do to you to put handcuffs on you?

A Uhh, let's see here, that officer instructed me to, he
said, "Everyone, hands up. Get your hands up. Uhh, hands
out your pockets. Uhm, everyone get on the ground." Uhm,
I got on the ground, I put my hands up, uhm, the officer, I
asked the officer, I said, "Uhh, why am I being de [sic]..."
I, I asked when, what is going on? Why am I being de
[sic], detained?"

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]
Page 2

HPC No. 20-084

Uhm, the officer I can recall said, "I'm conducting an investigation. Uhh, I will let you know at a later time while you're being de [sic], detained." Uhm, and then I was, uhh, my hands were (inaudible) he told me get, put my hands be [sic], behind my back. I did, uhm, there was another officer there, uhm, I was patted down and frisked and search. Uhm, I believe it was Officer CHO, uhm, who may have patted me down first, uhm, and then the officer said, he felt, I, I felt his hands, uhm, on my body and then I felt him, his hands on my, on my, uhm, buttocks...

Q Mm-hm.

A ...and then he said, "What is this? Oh, it's your phone. It's your phone, right?" And I believe I said, "Yes." And he's like, "Okay." Uhm, and then he came back and he said, "I'm detaining you because I saw all three of, I saw all three, all three of you guys, uhh, get out that, that car and that's a stolen car."

Q Okay. All right, uhm, now in regards to Officer CHO, what, what's your complaint about his actions?

A Uhh, my complaint with Officer CHO is, uhm, I am curious if, uhm, if, if he had a you know a probable cause (1) to spot me and (2) also to forcefully detain me on the ground. Uhh, and then to follow up with that I'm curious, uhm, to why the reason for, for detainment changed, uhm, after that. Uhm, every time I, I asked, I, I seemed to get a different answer for being detained. The first time I didn't even get a, an actual answer was he, he just said, "I'm conducting an investigation." Uhm, uhm, and then, uhh, I'm also curious why they assumed we would have had weapons on us.

Uhm, then, then later on, uhm, after I was released, they shook me up, police, uhm, they took, they took the handcuffs and said, "Okay, we are releasing you," and then some, uhh, other officers said, "Hey, did you get his picture?" I said, "Oh, no, no, no, no. No, ono, no, no." So even when they told me I'm free to go, I'm released, uhh, they put their hands back on me, uhm, and they said, "Take off your mask," so they made me take, take off my

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]

HPC No. 20-084

Page 3

mask and then a Cau [sic], a Caucasian officer pulled out his personal cell phone, I believe it was his, his personal phone, and took a picture of me. Uhm, and as I recall it, I remember their hands holding me, uhm, one person on the left, the other person on the right.

Uhh, so I'm curious to see if that was also you know up to standards (1) being a pandemic, uhm, you know is that okay that there are all these officers around me and, and then (2) you know can you, can you forcefully make someone take a picture of you? Uhm, so I was curious about that.

Q Okay. All right.

A Uhm, and his overall, he, he can look at the tapes and overall standards as far as like I mean was it, was it by the book, uhm, so I, I still have, I still have many questions regarding, uhh, everything went down, uhm, yeah.

Q Okay. Now this officer that, that took a picture with his personal cell phone, I believe you, you identified him as, uhm, in your interview with Detective WADA as Officer LONG?

A Possibly.

Q (Inaudible) officer?

A Uhh, possibly, yeah, Caucasian officer.

Q Okay.

A Possibly. I mean honestly everyone had masks on so it was a little bit diffi [sic], difficult to uhm, you know see, to really be able differentiate a 100 percent, yeah, but I did my best.

Q All right, yeah, in your complaint you listed him as an accused officer. What, what specifically is your complaint against Officer LONG?

A Yeah, so if, uhm, in fact if it is Officer LONG that did take the picture, it would be in regards to, uhm, you know what is the protocol? Why is my picture being taken? Why

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]

HPC No. 20-084

Page 4

am I, why am I, uhm, uhm, being held, being told to take my mask off and then, uhm, and then also why you know, uhm, why did they feel the need to take a picture, uhm, with me detained in the sense that you know almost like a mug shot, and (3) uhm, you know the personal cell phone, is that okay because I feel a certain way about that, and then where is this picture at now?

- Q Sure. Okay, that's understandable. Now, uhm, after you were handcuffed, what position were you in?
- A Uhm, okay, so they, they detained me on the ground, hands were behind my back, uhm, they were you know a little bit rough with me, uhm, and I said, "You know, uhh, I have a shoulder problem, please be careful." Uhm, they sat me up so I was sitting, uhh, on the, on the curb of the sidewalk on Kalaimoku and my hands were behind my back and my feet were in front of me.
- Q Okay. Now you said "they," after they handcuffed you. Who was they?
- A Yes. "They" would have been Officer CHO and the other arresting, uhh, the other detaining officer.
- Q Okay.
- A Uhm, more officers came after that, uhm, but it was particularly, I believe those two, uhm, initially onsite. Many came very soon after that so it was hard to recount who they were because I, I was, uhm, on the ground with my face in the ground.
- Q Okay. And was that the first time that, uhh, when you were handcuffed you couldn't tell who it was because you had your face to the ground; is that what you're saying?
- A Correct, correct, yes.
- Q Okay, now...

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]
Page 5

HPC No. 20-084

- A Not a, not a 100, not a 100 percent, but I do recall Officer CHO, uhm, and, and his voice and seeing him, uhh, because my head was I believe to the left or to the right.
- Q Okay.
- A Mm, I, I don't, don't recall exactly but I do recall him see or I do recall seeing him, I do recall him on the right of me, on my right side of Officer CHO.
- Q Okay. Now, uhm, now what position were you when the officer who ran up to you and put his knee into your back, what position were you in at that time?
- A At that time I was sitting on the curb. Uhm, my hands were be, were handcuffed behind my back, uhm, and yes.
- Q Okay. What position...
- A Sitting down.
- Q ...what position were your legs?
- A Legs were in front of me.
- Q Were they cross legged or just heels on the ground or?
- A Uhh, I believe it was, they were, uhh, were parallel possibly.
- Q With knees up or down?
- A Uhh, what do you mean like knees or knees, face down?
- Q Were your knees drawn up towards your stomach or were they, your legs out straight?
- A Uhh, I believe they were drawn up to my stomach possibly.
- Q Okay. And that was when the, the second officer came up, ran up?

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]

HPC No. 20-084

Page 6

- A Correct, yes. He, uhm, was in a, he came speeding in a squad car...
- Q Okay.
- A ...uhm, parked his car on, uhm, the corner of Kalaimoku and Kuhio, closest to, uhh, the Ritz-Carlton, uhm, and he came out of the car, uhm, like with intent, rushing, uhm, and he said, "Move, move, move move." Move, moves to the other officers and that's when the assault happened.
- Q When he ran up to you what, did he run up to your, your, from, from in front of you or from across the street or behind you? How, how did he come up to you?
- A He would, uhm, technically, it would be so the car was, it's kind of hard to, to describe it, uhh, oh, uhm, it's hard to describe it over the phone but I'm going to try.
- Q Sure.
- A Uhm, so the car was parked on the corner of Kalaimoku and I, we were on, let's see here we're kind of more toward, shoots, how would you just describe this? We were, uhm, more close toward the middle of those two streets, between Kalaimoku, sorry, the, uhh, we were more toward the middle between Kuhio and the Ala Wai so, uhm, when he came and parked his car on the corner, I could see him, uhm, came toward, talked to the other officers, came toward me and he was more toward my left side.
- Q So you're (inaudible)?
- A But it was in front of me. It wasn't directly...sorry.
- Q See, yeah, so you're facing the street, it would have been to your, on your left, he came from your left side?
- A Uhh, he originally came from my right side so I'm, uhh, uhh, if you, if you know the area, uhm, uhm, I'm in the middle of that street Kalaimoku and then he parked his car, uhm, to the right of us, that corner of Kalaimoku and Kuhio, uhm, so he would have been coming toward from the

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]

HPC No. 20-084

Page 7

right and then he wound up to the left of me when he came behind me. Uhh, so at first he was to the left and then, uhh, sorry, coming from the right, worked his way around and then he was he was just, he was behind me on the left.

Q Okay. Uhm, did you get a look...

A So at a diagonal.

Q ...look at him before he came in behind you?

A Uhm, I got a quick glance at him, uhm, when he got out of the car and was speaking to the other officers, uhh, I remember moreso his body type than I do his face because he was wearing a mask. They're all, all wearing masks. Uhm, and with the equipment on, they all have a similar kind of build, right, with the, with the, uhm, Kevlar on but I do, uhh, I do recall his body type, uhm, with his equipment on.

Q Okay. So what type of, what type of body type did he have?

A I would say on the stalky side, uhm, uhh, I recall, uhm, when he, after he assaulted me and he walked away, uhm, his pant, I didn't, I do recall his pants were sagging, uhm, so his utility belt wasn't up to his waist or it wasn't up to his, to his piko, uhm, to his, what do you call it?

Q Mm-hm.

A Piko, uhm...

Q Yeah.

A Belly button.

Q I know what you mean.

A It was, yeah, it was sagging and, uhm, when he walked it would, it, it would go up and down, left and right. For instance, uhm, it, you know it's, if the belt was tight the belt wouldn't really move, it would have had room, room to move, but his belt was on the loose, loose side so as he walked, uhm, it went up and down with his hips.

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]

HPC No. 20-084

Page 8

- Q Okay. And, uhh, what type of ancestry do you think he was? Was he Pacific Islander? Was he Asian? Was he, uhh, white or Caucasian?
- A (Inaudible), yeah, so that's hard to, hard to say definitively, uhh, because he was wearing a mask but, uhm, he was definitely, he's definitely local, local looking. He had a local accent, uhm, his skin was more on the tan side so I would have assumed, uhm, Asian or Pacific Islander mix, uhm, uhm, yeah.
- Q Now his hair, did he have a lot of hair? Did he have a, uhm, was he bald? What color hair color did he have as well?
- A That part I, uhh, right by now I, I can't recall exactly. I don't recall seeing a lot of hair if any hair, uhm, I didn't really notice his hair but that part doesn't stand out as of now.
- Q Did he look like he was taller than you or shorter than you?
- A No, he looked like he was shorter than me. He looked more on the stocky side, uhm...
- Q Okay. Do you think he was, uhm, stocky do you mean he's shorter? Do you think he was over 200 pounds or under 200 pounds or what do you think about his weight?
- A Hm, I don't really know weight very well so I can't really answer that.
- Q Okay.
- A Uhm, I just know he was definitely, I mean I'm right now like 180, uhm, but I'm six, almost six-three, uhm, he was, uhh, uhh, I mean I, I honestly cannot say. I don't, I can't really recall, yeah, I can't really guess that.
- Q Were there any markings or tattoos on him on his arms or neck or anything?

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]

HPC No. 20-084

Page 9

- A Oh, no, that part I don't recall.
- Q Okay. Now when he left you, what direction did he, did he go into the street?
- A Yeah, so after he assaulted me, sat me up, spoke some words and then he went, uhm, to the left of me in front at a diagonal. Uhm, he went to, uhh, at least two other officers that were standing, uhm, on the, on the side closer to the Ala Wai.
- Q Okay. Where did he go as he walked away? Where did he go to?
- A Uhm, to the, to that group, uhh, that group of officers...
- Q Okay.
- A ...and they were, they started to, to talk to each other.
- Q Okay. At what point did he drive away or get in his vehicle?
- A That, now that part I, I don't know, uhm, because after he, after he left or after he assaulted me and went to the, the other group, the other group of officers, uhh, more officers came and, and, and that's when I, I asked Officer D. MIRANDA, "Hey, who, who is that? Who's that guy that, who's the officer that just put his knee in my back?"
- Q Mm-hm.
- A And she said, "I don't know, I just got here." And, and then they started asking me questions about, uhm, my, my identification so, uhm, my direction was, was turned toward, toward them...
- Q Towards her?
- A Toward, towards her and towards the other officers.
- Q Okay. At which point did she walk up and the other officer walk away? How long, what, was there an overlap, overlap

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]

HPC No. 20-084

Page 10

time or was it as soon as MIRANDA got there, the other officer walked away? Was, was...

A Uhh, so I recall the other, I'm sorry, I recall the assaulting officer, uhh, above me, walking away and then not too many moments later I, I saw that Officer D. MIRANDA rather there on, on, on the site. Uhm, I can't say right now that I recall you know, uhh, specifically the cruiser she was in pulling up, uhm, but they were there rather quickly.

Q Okay.

A Enough so where, where I thought she would have known who the officer was.

Q Okay. Now going back to when he drove his knee into your back, uhm, what happened when he, when he did that? What happened to you?

A Uhm, I felt immediate pain, uhm, I was kind of in shock because I didn't know what was going on and it, it was so painful I, I kind of, I, uhh, froze up. I looked like, was like just in shock...

Q Mm-hm.

A ...uhm, and I really couldn't speak. I mean it was, it was between pressure and pain and like, like somethings driving, like driving into a very sensitive part of you.

Q Mm-hm.

A Uhm, uhm, and then he, uhm, so when he had me on the ground, I do recall his knee moving to different locations on my back. Uhm, he was, he, and then he started to yell so as soon as he, so he came up to me, put his knee in my back, forced me down and then immediately he started saying he, uhh, yelled, "Do you have any guns or do you have any weapons on you? Huh! Any guns?"

Q Mm-hm.

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]
Page 11

HPC No. 20-084

A And I said, "No, no, no," but I, I, I froze so I didn't say much. And then he took the handcuffs, his knee was still in me and then he put the handcuffs and, uhm, he was move, using, uhm, he was manipulating my body by using his knee to make my body move to where he wanted me to be to, uhh, search me again.

Uhm, so for instance he, his knee was in me, he grabbed that, he grabbed the handcuffs and then pulled on the hand, pulled on the handcuffs, uhm, and at that point that's where I started to feel the pain in my shoulders, uhm, and then he, I don't recall what he said after that if he, it, he said anything, uhm, but, uhm, then he propped me up and I and, I'm sorry, I was on the ground and I said, "May I ask why I'm being detained?"

And then he, uhh, moments later he propped me up, uhm, and he says to the extent of, "Sit up, shut up, don't look at them, look straight and cross your legs," and then he walked away very, very macho. That's one thing I do recall was, was his, uhm, his strut, strut, excuse me...

Q Mm-hm.

A ...like very you know like I'm in charge kind. Like very, walking like really, really strong, that's one thing I recall vividly, actually.

Q Okay. Now going back to he, when he, uhm, was driving your, his knee into your back and forced you to, to the ground, uhm, how did you go down to the ground? What, what did that look like? Because you've got your legs, you've got your knees up drawn up towards your stomach, I mean did you go...

A Yeah.

Q ...to your left? Did you go to your right? Did you go straight forward over the top of your knees? I mean how did you...

A Uhm...

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]
Page 12

HPC No. 20-084

Q ...get forced to the ground?

A I recall that my knees or my legs ended up being straight, straight from what I recall. Uhm, I don't recall exactly the position of my knee, uhh, at that time. Uhh, I assume it's because, I mean it was, it was so painful and I was in shock but it's, like what is, what is going on? I had no idea that I, I just recall me and my back and then I'm on the ground, my head is on the ground.

Q Okay. Did you go to your left or did, did you go to your right?

A I'm sorry, the knee or my or my head?

Q Your upper body, did it go to the left or the right to get forced...

A Oh.

Q ...around on your stomach?

A On the right. On the right.

Q Okay. Now you said that he was pulling on your handcuffs...

A Yeah.

Q ...at what point was he pulling on, I mean what, what direction was he pulling the handcuffs?

A Uhh, I was, I recall, uhm, on the ground, hands in the back, uhh, he may, he pulled it toward the right of me at first, uhm, a little bit toward the right, uhh, I'm not too sure after that the direction. I just recall it was, it was, it wasn't just on the right, it ended up being all, all over the place.

Q Okay. And how long was the duration of the time that he was, that he had initially put a knee on your back and the time he sat you up and walked away? About how much time elapsed (inaudible)?

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]
Page 13

HPC No. 20-084

A For sure I would have had to have been on the ground if I had to guess at least over two minutes on the ground. Uhm, the whole incident, I, I don't know but for sure over, over two minutes on the ground, uhm...

Q With the unidentified officer?

A ...and then...correct.

Q Okay. Okay. All right and who do you think witnessed that?

A Uhh, for sure I would assume the other two suspects would have, would have, uhh, seen it.

Q Okay.

A Uhm, when he or when the unknown officer arrived on the scene, uhm, he moved other officers who were there just, who were standing around, he moved them out of the way so he, he, I mean he said quietly, "Move, move, move. Push them. Move." And so I would assume that they would have saw it because they were right there. It wasn't that, I mean they were less than, it was definitely less than 12 feet away. I wouldn't probably even less than that. Uhm, and I recall those that, those group of officers if I'm not mistaken, moving slightly toward the right closer to the Kuhio side. Uhm...

Q Okay.

A ...yeah.

Q Okay. Uhm, I didn't have any other further questions for you. Uhm, is there, if there's anything else that I need to contact you for, is this a good number to get a hold of you?

A Yes, sir.

Q Okay. And everything you told me is true and to the best of your knowledge?

STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED]
Page 14

HPC No. 20-084

A Correct, yes.

Q Okay. All right, I'm going to turn off the tape.

October 28, 2020
20084joh.docx
PGC:es

POLICE COMMISSION
CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU

ALI'I PLACE
1060 RICHARDS STREET, SUITE 170
HONOLULU, HAWAII 96813 • AREA CODE (808) 723-7580



SHANNON L. ALVADO
Chair

GERARD "JERRY" GIBSON
Vice-Chair

MICHAEL BRODERICK
DOUG CHIN
CARRIE K. S. OKINAGA
RICHARD PARRY



RICK BLANGIARDI
CITY MANAGER
MAYOR

FOR REFERENCE

January 5, 2021

Mr. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]:

The Honolulu Police Commission is investigating a complaint filed by [REDACTED] against a police officer during an incident on August 22, 2020.

You have been named as a witness to the incident. Please contact Investigator Patrick Caldwell at 723-7590 as soon as possible to discuss this matter. Our office hours are 7:45 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday. Please leave a daytime contact number if leaving a message.

Your immediate response to this inquiry is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

[REDACTED]

JAMES K. S. YUEN
Executive Officer

JKSY:es

POLICE COMMISSION
CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU

ALI'I PLACE
1060 RICHARDS STREET, SUITE 170
HONOLULU, HAWAII 96813 • AREA CODE (808) 723-7580

CONFIDENTIAL

RICK BLANGIARDI
~~PAK CALDWELL~~
MAYOR



SHANNON L. ALIVADO
Chair

GERARD "JERRY" GIBSON
Vice-Chair

MICHAEL BRODERICK
DOUG CHIN
CARRIE K. S. OKINAGA
RICHARD PARRY

OUR REFERENCE

January 5, 2021

Mr. [REDACTED]

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]:

The Honolulu Police Commission is investigating a complaint filed by [REDACTED] against a police officer during an incident on August 22, 2020.

You have been named as a witness to the incident. Please contact Investigator Patrick Caldwell at 723-7590 as soon as possible to discuss this matter. Our office hours are 7:45 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday. Please leave a daytime contact number if leaving a message.

Your immediate response to this inquiry is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

[REDACTED]

JAMES K. S. YUEN
Executive Officer

JKSY:es

STATEMENT OF:

HPC NO. 20-084

Officer Patrick L. LONG
MPO, Badge No. 3469
Traffic Division
Investigative Bureau

Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL interviewing Officer Patrick L. LONG on Monday, November 16, 2020, at 0939 hours, via telephone.

Q - Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL
A - Officer Patrick L. LONG

- Q Okay, uhh, the, the tape is now rolling. Uhm, Officer LONG, if you could just state your, your full name, uhh, rank and badge number, please?
- A Yes, sir, uhh, full name is Patrick LONG, uhh, MPO and, uhh, Badge No. 3469.
- Q Okay and your current assignment?
- A Uhh, currently assigned to Traffic Night Force Unit.
- Q Okay. And this is, uhm, in regards to a complaint that came to us via, uhm, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] This is, allegedly took place in Waikiki on the 22nd of August this year. It was around midnight, couple minutes after midnight. Uhm, had you via the body cam and the reports that you were on scene and transported one of the, the, uhm, arrestees that night. Uhm...
- A Yes, sir.
- Q ...if you could go ahead and just, uhm, state what you saw and heard when you, you first arrived and, uhm, what direction you came from to, uhm, end up at, at that scene on Kalaimoku Street?
- A Oh, sir, uhh, so, uhh, initially an officer called off for a, uhh, the check for an RO Code 10 on a vehicle, but came back as positive for a stolen vehicle. Uhm, so I came down Ala Wai Boulevard and made a left on Kalaimoku Street. Uhh, got to the scene, there were already, uhh, like three or four officers already there and there were three males

STATEMENT OF: Officer Patrick L. LONG
Page 2

HPC No. 20-084

detained when I got there, uhm, a child with one adult male we already detained and then, uhh, given a pat down.

They then was apprised by the officer who made the stop who said that when he came by, uhm, due to one of the, the guys who was in his vehicle or in the car with the door open, which is a violation, uhh, can't leave the door open in the road in order to get in and out of the vehicle, uhh, he had the door open and was hanging out and taken to the car with the door in the road. She ran the plate and they came back stolen, uhm, and he came back around and then saw three males that were together and detained all three.

Uhm, due to finding out that the vehicle was stolen, uhh, and I do know, uhm, that the male with the complaint, uhm, who was later or was later where he was released based off our investigation, his side of it he wasn't involved, uhm, with the stolen vehicle whatsoever, he just happened to be you know, appeared to be with the, the two males that were inside the car at the time.

Q Okay. Now, uhm, have, have you reviewed your body-worn camera of this...

A I have.

Q Okay.

A Yeah, after the, after my first PSO investigation I went back and reviewed it.

Q Okay.

A Uhm, I know that PSO the detective showed me a picture, uhm, where which, uhh, there's a, uhh, I think the, the gentleman that put the complaint was, uhm, sitting down with his back up against the officer's knee, uhm, I don't remember, I don't recollect that from, uhh, from seeing with my own eyes, uhh, and, uhh, right beforehand I, I searched the individual I later arrested, uhm, for the UEMV 1st. Uhh, I think it was the 2nd or 1st, uhm, UEMV and the last. Uhh, and then, yeah, so I have reviewed my body cam, uhh, after the first PSO, uhm, interview with the detective, Detective WADA.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Patrick L. LONG
Page 3

HPC No. 20-084

- Q Okay. Now, uhm, how long were you, uhh, in D-6 on that watch prior to this incident?
- A Uhh, so August, September, so it's been about a month approximately because I switched from 4th Watch to D-6 first watch at approximately September 21st, 22nd around that timeframe so it would have been about, if it happened October, uhh, August 27th, so a little more than a month on that watch.
- Q Okay. Uhm, now you said you made a, a left-hand turn onto Kalaimoku and went down to the scene, what, did you make a left-hand turn from Ala Wai?
- A Yes, sir, yeah, Ala Wai Boulevard.
- Q Okay, so you, you went up the, the wrong direction in the road?
- A Well, yeah, based off of the fact there's a, a stolen vehicle and there was some suspects on scene, yeah, getting to the scene as soon as possible for officer safety it's, uhm, you know ideal...
- Q Okay.
- A ...in that kind of situation.
- Q Sure, sure. Now there was another officer that, that went the same direction as you and arrived about the same time in a blue and white. Which officer was that?
- A I, I don't recall, sir. Uhm...
- Q Okay.
- A ...no, I don't recall at all.
- Q Okay. Now which, which detainee did, did you, uhh, attend to? Who was he?
- A Uhh, I, I could pull up it up on the report and look at his name. I, I don't recall his name, the time. Uhm, do you, do you have both names in front of you, sir, by chance?

STATEMENT OF: Officer Patrick L. LONG
Page 4

HPC No. 20-084

- Q I do, yeah. Uhm, uhh, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED]?
- A [REDACTED].
- Q [REDACTED] [REDACTED] let me see.
- A I think it was, I think it was [REDACTED], I think it was, uhh, I believe it was [REDACTED], I believe so.
- Q Okay.
- A Yeah, I'm so, I'm so bad with names, sir. I mean if I saw the face I would know probably that's, yeah, the same one but I'm bad with names.
- Q Uhm, now the officer you say you don't, you don't know who that was, which detainee did he, he, uhm, attend to?
- A Well, it's, uhh, uhm, another, the other officer took the arrest was a female officer. I think it was Officer MIRANDA, I think that's her name. She took the, I think she took the arrest of the other, other gentleman who was arrested for the UEMV, uhm, opposite of whoever I, I took the arrest for.
- Q Okay. Now who attended to, to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] when, when you arrived?
- A I, I, I don't, I do not know, sir. Yeah, I don't, I don't know who that was...
- Q Okay.
- A ...or don't recall who it was.
- Q Okay. Uhm, which officers were on scene when you arrived?
- A Uhh, there were four, four or five I know. MIRANDA was there, uhm, myself, uhh, I think Officer CHUN was there, uhh, then the other two or three I don't, I don't remember. Its been some time since then.
- Q Sure. Uhm, now you said you reviewed the body-worn camera and you saw, uhm, an officer that you can't identify with

STATEMENT OF: Officer Patrick L. LONG
Page 5

HPC No. 20-084

his knee up against [REDACTED] s back, uhm, what else did that officer do with [REDACTED] during the time that that that officer was there?

A Oh, I know he, he, uhh, he mainly did the pat down because we all patted down each of the, uhh, everyone that was detained, uhm, but then as far as that goes I know I patted down my, the guy I arrested, arrestee, uhm, and then it kind of got apprised some more about what the situation was based off of the car. It was kind of weird situation, uhm, with the car...

Q Yeah.

A ...uhm, but I don't, I don't recall what else happened with, I mean, uhh, uhh, I'm assuming that the, you know where everyone else was pat the guy down, I mean once we figured out that he was no longer, you know wasn't, through our investigation throughout, he wasn't a part of the, the stolen vehicle. He just happened to be in the area and looked like he was with the two that were. He was detained for the time being until we determined that, uhh, he wasn't a part of them.

Q Okay. Now what did that pat down look like?

A Oh, I know for, uhh, for my pat down, just a simple pat on the waist to make sure no weapons, uhm, in their waistband or anything in their pocket, uhm, you know, uhh, because we, because since the two were identified as being in the vehicle, once they're put under arrest, you can search for weapons, uhm, means of favor, fruits of the crime, which since they're in the car could be anything taken out of the car, uhm, or anything used to get into the car.

Q Okay. And what did the pat down look like, uhm, on [REDACTED] [REDACTED]?

A I, I have no idea, sir.

Q You, you said that officer patted him down, how did you know that he patted him down?

STATEMENT OF: Officer Patrick L. LONG
Page 6

HPC No. 20-084

- A Well, I'm, I'm just assuming that whoever, whoever had [REDACTED] [REDACTED] when he was detained, you know most likely patted him down. I didn't see anything, I'm just assuming based off of that. Uhh, it's common practice.
- Q What position are they when they're handcuffed? When they, what did they, how were they patted down?
- A Well, for, uhh, my gentleman, I mean he's on his, uhm, when I got there he was on his stomach already, pat him down and then if nothing on them just sat him up and then I eventually sat him up against the, a meter maid so he could relax a little bit.
- Q Is that what happened?
- A But normally, normally pat downs are, I think because the officer on the scene when initiated a stop because there were three of them and just him by himself initially, uhm, all three males were told to, you know just lay on the ground, uhm, I'm guessing that's what happened before I got on the scene.
- Q Okay, now when dealing with multiple detainees with other officers on scene, uhm, how are you trained to position yourself for officer safety?
- A For and well I mean there's multiple officers and they're, they're detained in cuffs, uh-hm-hm, uhh, as far as positioning, uhm, I mean they're, once they're in cuffs and they're secure there's, because really no need for any kind of positioning because they're now they can be in handcuffs. Uhm, so as far as positioning right now no, no training on, on how to do so when they're already in handcuffs.
- Q Okay, I mean how would you, you position yourself if, you know when you've got multiple people being patted down and?
- A Well, I, I want to be able to see I mean all three of the detainees to be aware of them and my surroundings.
- Q Okay. Was that...

STATEMENT OF: Officer Patrick L. LONG
Page 7

HPC No. 20-084

- A The most likely facing, facing the other two.
- Q Okay. And was that the case here?
- A I, I believe so. I mean the other two were in front of me. I was patting down my arrestee.
- Q Okay. Uhm, about how far away was [REDACTED] [REDACTED] from, from [REDACTED] and, and one of the detainees that you were taking care of?
- A Oh, when I went back and looked through that body cam footage, uhh, approximately maybe 15, 20 meters, much of that, sorry, not in meters because, uhh, uhh, which is approximately sixty feet roughly.
- Q Sixty you said?
- A Sixty feet, yeah, six-zero.
- Q Okay. Okay. Now, uhh...hang on one second.
- A Uhh, no problem, sir.
- Q Now who was attending the other detainee, uhm, [REDACTED] when you arrived?
- A Uhh, I don't, I don't know if it was, I know that Officer MIRANDA took the arrest but I'm not quite sure if she was attending to him when I got there or if someone else was.
- Q I'm sorry, which officer?
- A Uhh, I think her name is Officer MIRANDA. It's been a long time, uhm, oh, I, I'm just terrible with names, Officer MIRANDA, the only female officer on the watch.
- Q I mean when you first arrived and were patting down [REDACTED], who was, who was patting down or attending the other, uhm, detainee next to you, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]?
- A I, I don't recall at the time, sir...
- Q Okay.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Patrick L. LONG
Page 8

HPC No. 20-084

A ...who exactly was attending him.

Q Okay. Well, through the body-worn camera it was determined that Officer KIM was attending to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at that point, uhm...

A Officer KIM?

Q Uhh, yeah. Yes, the Officer KIM.

A Okay.

Q Now through our investigation, uhm, process of elimination and a little better body cam from other officers that were there, we were able to determine that it was Officer MECHAM that was attending to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Does that, does that ring a bell?

A I do know, I know Officer MECHAM, yes, sir.

Q Okay. Was he on scene that night?

A I, I believe so, yeah.

Q Okay. Where was he attending?

A I, I don't recall, sir. I'm not quite sure, I don't know, I don't, I didn't see exactly who was attending, uhm, attending, uhh, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Q Okay. All right. Do you believe at any time that Officer MECHAM used any excessive force on [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at any time?

A No, sir. No, I've worked with, uhm, Officer MECHAM before and I don't believe that.

Q Okay. All right. I'm going to go ahead and turn off the tape.

November 25, 2020
20084pat.docx
PGC:es

STATEMENT OF:

HPC NO. 20-084

Sergeant Robert K. FRANK II
Badge No. 451
District 6
Central Patrol Bureau

Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL interviewing Sergeant Robert K. FRANK II on Monday, November 16, 2020, at 1153 hours, via telephone.

Q - Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL
A - Sergeant Robert K. FRANK II

- Q Okay, yeah, the recorder is on. Sergeant FRANK, if you could just give your full name, rank and badge number, please?
- A Okay, sure. My name is Sergeant Robert K. FRANK with the Honolulu Police Department. My badge number is 451 and I'm assigned to, uhh, District 6, which is Waikiki on First Watch, which our hours are from 2200, which is 10:00 p.m., to 0700, which is 7:00 a.m. in the morning.
- Q Uhm, how long have you been on this First Watch?
- A Uhh, I've been on First Watch actually since 2003 but in other districts I've been assigned to District 6 since, uhh, June the 14th of this year.
- Q Okay. So the time of this alleged, uhh, complaint you had been on about, about two months on the District 6, First Watch?
- A Yes, that's correct.
- Q Uhm, now did you have a, a Body Worn Camera on that...
- A No, when I got, no, no, I didn't. I had a camera on me, it wasn't activated.
- Q Okay. And why, why didn't you turn it on for that case?
- A When I pulled up, the scene was already safe.

STATEMENT OF: Sergeant Robert K. FRANK II
Page 2

HPC No. 20-084

Q Okay. All right. Now which officers were on scene when you, when you arrived?

A Well, to the best of my recollection there was Officer Janghoon CHO, uhh, Officer Young KIM, Officer Kylen TSUBAKI, there was also Officer Diana MIRANDA. There was Officer Jacob MECHAM was there along with, uhh, short time later Sergeant James RAHE showed up at the scene. That was basically his sector where the incident occurred and I know, uhh, there's, there's more than the officers that I just named to the best of my recollection. I don't remember, I know there was basically there was a whole bunch of them over there.

Q Okay. Now what did, uhh, where did Officer MECHAM go when he arrived?

A Uhm, I don't know where he was at but he was at the scene. I know I saw him..

Q (Inaudible)?

A ...because I guess I was, uhh...what was that?

Q What was the focus at that time?

A When I arrived on scene?

Q Yeah.

A When, okay, let me just, I, I'll take this back. When I pulled up on scene there were three Afro-American males were detained.

Q Okay.

A There were, there were two of, uhh, I can't, I don't, I don't, I can't identify, I cannot identify them by names or I know there was one, there was one if when I pulled, there was one to my right, there was one dead center. There was one to the left if I'm looking directly at where that building was, area was at. There was one basically to my left in the, facing the shadows of the dark.

STATEMENT OF: Sergeant Robert K. FRANK II

HPC No. 20-084

Page 3

Q Now the one closest...

A Yeah.

Q ...I guess you would, from left to right as you were looking at them, I know you were standing in the street, yeah, when, about how far away were you from the, the three detainees?

A I would say about maybe 15 to 20 feet from where the, from, from, I was on the roadway to was, to the curb would be about maybe 20 feet.

Q From left to right, left would have been makai right on Kalaimoku?

A Yes.

Q That would have been, uhm, [REDACTED] [REDACTED], uhh, they were detained, were, were they, uhm, when you arrived were they in the prone position or were they sitting up?

A What's the, like I had a, my view of the part you're, to my far left like I said was a dark area.

Q Yeah.

A I can't remember if he was sitting up or he was proned. I know the other two, one was laying on his side, which would be the guy to my right. The other one was sitting, uhh, sitting, uhh, sitting straight up.

Q I'm sorry, can you, can you say that again?

A Okay, the party to my left and as you're basically saying that's that [REDACTED] uhh, what was...

Q Yeah, he was...

A ...the last name?

Q ...[REDACTED] [REDACTED].

STATEMENT OF: Sergeant Robert K. FRANK II

HPC No. 20-084

Page 4

A Okay, that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] so where my standpoint was in a dark shadow I, I can't tell you at this point if he was sitting prone or like I said sitting upright, or what position he was in but the party who was in front of me like unident, unidentified, I can't, I do not know who that party was, he was sitting, sitting upright and the other person was laying sideways to his right...

Q Okay.

A ...the, the person who was on my far right.

Q Okay. And, uhm, did Officer MECHAM get there before or after you?

A I think to the best of my recollection like I said, at this point I don't know who detained who.

Q Sure.

A Because like I, as I explained to you when I got there, all I saw was the officers detaining this person. I know if, I know that Janghoon CHO was on scene. He had actually called off with the, uhh, radio, that DR dispatcher that he was off on that street with that vehicle and, and she ascertained it was three Afro-American males. And when I got there they were all detained, so at which point the, from my perspective the scene was safe and Sergeant RAHE had pulled up at that point in time. That's his sector, uhh, and his personnel there so I relinquished the scene right back to him and then a short time later I just, I left the scene.

Q Now, uhm, two officers came in, they arrived on scene coming in kind of a high rate of speed, uhm, from the Ala Wai up, up Kalaimoku in the wrong direction. They were going makai bound and, and stopped. One of them was Officer LONG and the other was Officer MECHAM, uhm, based on the, uhh, the video from the body-worn cameras that I've seen. Uhm, they, they arrived about 30 seconds after you, you went on scene. Uhm, in regards to those officers, where did, which officers went with the detainees, uhm, which officers went with which detainees?

STATEMENT OF: Sergeant Robert K. FRANK II

HPC No. 20-084

Page 5

- A Because I know when I got there, they were detained and Officer TSUBAKI was, was alongside of me. Like I said I can't tell you, I, I don't know who detained who at which point in time.
- Q All right. What did you witness in regards to, to the detainees being watched?
- A There were parties that were in front of me, the one that was to my right and to the center, they were complaining about why they were being stopped, that's all I heard. As far as the party that was on the left is [REDACTED] was it [REDACTED] or something? Uhh, I have no idea what he said. I was, from the distance I was at I couldn't even hear if he was saying anything.
- Q Were, were the detainees searched or? Were...
- A Not to the best of my recollection, no, not at that point in time.
- Q Okay. Did you see any, any use of force at all? Any, any hands on?
- A No, no, I didn't.
- Q Any hands on with any of the detainees?
- A No.
- Q Uhh, do you believe anybody used any force on anybody at that point to, to search them or?
- A No, not at that point. I think, uhh, just at that point they were being detained. Uhm, like I said once the, it was declared safe, the investigation is furthered, at which point it's, it falls under the, uhh, supervision of Sergeant RAHE who was at the scene as well.
- Q Okay. And, uhm, at what point did Officer MECHAM leave the scene, go back into his sector?

STATEMENT OF: Sergeant Robert K. FRANK II
Page 6

HPC No. 20-084

- A Gees, I don't even, I think I left before him. I'm not sure when he had actually left the scene and timeframe or anything like that.
- Q Yeah, he was there only about 2 ½ to 3 minutes tops. He had to go to another, another call in his own sector or nearby anyway, anyway, okay, all right. Do you believe at any time Officer MECHAM, uhm, used any excessive force or any unnecessary force on [REDACTED] [REDACTED]?
- A My gut, I don't know, I didn't see. Like I said from my blanket view where I was at, I couldn't see that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] I could see where that, that he was upright. I didn't, I didn't see any use of force when I was there.
- Q Okay, all right, uhh, then I'll go ahead and turn off the tape.

November 24, 2020
20084rob.docx
PGC:es

ENCLOSURE 16

STATEMENT OF:

HPC NO. 20-084

Officer Young G. KIM
MPO, Badge No. 3179
District 7
Central Patrol Bureau

Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL interviewing Officer Young G. KIM on Wednesday, November 18, 2020, at 0643 hours, via telephone.

Q - Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL

A - Officer Young G. KIM

Q Okay, Officer KIM, if you could just state your full name, rank and badge number for me?

A Uhh, my full name is Young G. KIM, rank is MPO, uhh, and badge number is 3179.

Q Okay. And your current assignment?

A Uhh, current assignment is at District 6, uhh, 1st Watch, Uniform Patrol.

Q Okay. And how long have you been in that, uhm, on that shift?

A Uhh, I would say approximately about three, three or three and a half years.

Q Okay, all right. Now, uhm, this is in regards to a complaint that came to us from a [REDACTED] [REDACTED] So the early morning hours of August 22nd of this year and he's claiming that an unidentified officer used excessive force on him that, that, uhh, that morning. Now did you review your body-worn camera for that, for that?

A Yes, sir, I did.

Q Okay.

A Yes.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Young G. KIM
Page 2

HPC No. 20-084

Q All right, uhm, now who was, who showed up from HPD, uhm, during that, that contact exactly?

A Uhh, as far as I can remember, uhh, Officer CHO was the initial officer calling off on the, uhh, on the Code 10 or stolen vehicle. Uhh, I had arrived, uhm, I do remember Officer MIRNADA showing up, uhh, Officer TSUBAKI, uhh...uhh, I know my sergeant showed up after, Sergeant RAHE, mm, mm... sorry, just give me a moment, I'm trying to really think back now.

Q Yeah, yeah, no problem.

A Uhh, hm, I know, I know several other officers had shown up, uhm, just due to the fact that, uhh, it was a stolen vehicle and that there were suspects. Uhm, I can't list, I can't, out of all the other names that I've already mentioned, uhm, I really can't tell you exactly who showed up afterwards...

Q Okay.

A ...just because its, it was pretty dynamic as far as the, the, how everything progressed just due to the amount of, the perceived possible suspects.

Q Right, right. And how many suspects were there again?

A Uhh, initially when I had arrived, uhh, I had detained two, uhm, I believe I had initially I detained [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

Q Okay. And, uhh, who detained [REDACTED]

A Uhh, I believe it was Officer CHO.

Q Okay. Now what do you remember about, uhh, CHO's detention of, of [REDACTED]? How did that go?

A Uhh, sir, in all honestly, uhm, I wasn't even really paying attention to Officer CHO because I had two suspects and it was initially just Officer CHO and I who had initially arrived onto the scene.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Young G. KIM

HPC No. 20-084

Page 3

Q Okay.

A Uhm, so I was only focused on the two that I had detained, uhm, uhh, I wasn't really paying attention to anything else other than my two, my two people, my, my two suspects.

Q Okay. Now after they were put in handcuffs, uhm, who took over watching [REDACTED]?

A Uhm, I believe there were several, I think there were several people who actually kind of took turns. I think, uhm, uhh, at one point, mm, I think even at one point I think I kind of watched over all three, uhh, when Officer CHO went to go try to find a reporting person, uhm, but that was for a very brief time, uhm, and then afterwards, afterwards I'm not too sure who, who watched over [REDACTED], uhh, because I left, I left the three to the care of other officers who had arrived a little bit later and then I started talking to the reporting person and trying to get a, a more clear statement from him as far as what he had observed.

Q Okay.

A Uhm, mm...

Q All right, uhm...

A Yeah.

Q Okay, now from, from my investigation, I've determined that, uhm, that, uhh, Pat LONG and, uhh, Joshua MECHAM showed up, uhm, and then Diana MIRANDA showed up to watch, watch these, and then Diana and Pat took, took the two, uhm, arrestees to the trans, they transported.

A Yeah, so I, yes, so after the investigation was complete, uhm, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] was arrested, uhh, and, uhm, yes, LONG, I, I think he was a rider at the time or, uhm, uhh, I guess you could say he was under the care of an FTC or unless he was SA too, because I'm not too sure because he's not permanently assigned to us...

Q Right.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Young G. KIM
Page 4

HPC No. 20-084

A ...uhm, but I know MIRANDA also did take, take an arrest of, I don't know which, which of the, the bodies though...

Q Sure.

A ...either, yeah.

Q Now right, right before MIRANDA showed up, uhm, MECHAM was with [REDACTED] and with your body-worn camera I noticed that MECHAM, that you were around when MECHAM was watching [REDACTED] What was MECHAM's, uhm, involvement with [REDACTED] at that time?

A To be honest, sir, I, I didn't observe anything, uhh, as far as what Officer MECHAM was doing. Uhm, if my body-worn camera caught it, uhh, that's what it caught but I really didn't see anything out of the ordinary, like I didn't hear [REDACTED] well, I don't think I heard [REDACTED] screaming or anything of the fact. Uhm, my two main concerns were my, the, the two people that I had detained, uhh, and then I just wanted to get the investigation started because I didn't want to detain them too long and you know and that kind of stuff so, uhm...

Q Mm-hm.

A ...my main concern was going to talk to the reporting person, making sure that this is, that he can identify the two people that was by the car, uhh, and also try to find out whether or not [REDACTED] was even involved in this, which later on throughout the investigation, uhm, from the reporting person, he didn't see [REDACTED] by the car but it just, he just said it just was kind of like coincidence that, uhh, the two suspects that were arrested, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] actually walked and they were pretty, pretty close in proximity to [REDACTED] when, uhh, Officer CHO and I actually arrived on scene. Uhm, I'm not too sure what the reporting person had told Officer CHO, but as far as I know, uhh, I had just went to go detain the two in the back and Officer CHO went to go detain [REDACTED]

Q Okay. Well, when LONG and MECHAM showed up, MECHAM went over to [REDACTED] LONG took, uhh, [REDACTED] uhh, did, uhh, and

STATEMENT OF: Officer Young G. KIM

HPC No. 20-084

Page 5

you were, you were with [REDACTED] at that time, did, did, uhh, Officer LONG, did he search [REDACTED], pat him down?

A Uhh, if he arrested [REDACTED] then he should have done a S.I.L.A. (Search Incident to Lawful Arrest) on him.

Q Okay.

A That's procedure.

Q Okay, uhh, yeah, initially when they showed up, uhm, now did, uhh, did MECHAM do a (inaudible) on [REDACTED]?
S.I.L.A.

A On [REDACTED]? I am not too sure, sir. I don't, to be honest with you I don't even recall anything what, anything to do with [REDACTED] I don't even remember his face to be honest with you.

Q Okay. Uhh, do you remember MECHAM showing up?

A Uhm...

Q Because he came in (inaudible)...

A I think he showed up later. He, he, I think he showed up later. Uhm, I, I don't know exactly what order which officers showed up in, uhm, but I know he showed up later, uhm, and then from what I can remember I knew that, uhm, after we had figured out, uhh, [REDACTED] wasn't involved, they uncuffed him and then I heard that he was starting to say that someone had, uhh, put their knee on his back or hit him on the back or something like that.

Q Mm-hm.

A Uhm, and then that's when, uhm, my sergeant started to address that complaint as far as, uhh, whatever happened. Uhm, to me I feel like at the, at, at that point, uhh, I was kind of just getting into the investigation as far as, uhh, what happened so I wasn't really concentrating on what [REDACTED] had to say.

Q Okay. All right. Let's see, hang on one second. Now from what you, you saw and heard that day, do you believe

STATEMENT OF: Officer Young G. KIM
Page 6

HPC No. 20-084

Officer MECHAM used excessive force on, by, uhh, placing his knee on, on [REDACTED] back?

A Uhm, I didn't see Officer MECHAM do that, uhm, yeah, I didn't see Officer MECHAM do that. Mm...if he did that and the suspect was handcuffed already, yes I, I think that's a little, that's a little too much, the guy's already in handcuffs. Uhm...

Q Okay.

A ...but I didn't see, I didn't see anything of that sort, uhm, like I said I was just, just focusing on trying to get, piece the, the, the case together so it's either we let these guys go or we're going to arrest them.

Q Okay. Now is everything you told me today true and correct to the best of your knowledge?

A Yes, sir, it is.

Q Is there anything you'd like to disclose that I did not ask you today?

A Mm, other than the fact that, no, uhh, just basically I focused on what the two detainees I had, focused on the reporting person and that's about it.

Q Okay. All right. Uhh, thanks for your time. I'm going to go ahead and turn off the tape at this point.

December 1, 2020
20084kim.docx
PGC:es

STATEMENT OF:

HPC NO. 20-084

Officer Janghoon J. CHO
MPO, Badge No. 2741
Traffic Division
Investigative Bureau

Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL interviewing Officer Janghoon J. CHO on Wednesday, November 18, 2020, at 0733 hours, via telephone.

Q - Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL
A - Officer Janghoon J. CHO

Q Okay, Officer CHO, if you could you state your full name, rank and badge number, please?

A My name is Officer Janghoon Jason CHO and I'm a police officer for Honolulu Police Department and Badge No. 2741.

Q Okay. And what is your, your current assignment?

A Uhh, my current assignment is in District 6, Waikiki, uhh, it's a patrol officer in 1st Watch.

Q How long have you been on 1st Watch?

A Uhh, since 2015.

Q Okay, so five years?

A Five years.

Q Okay. Now, uhh, this is a complaint that's come to us from [REDACTED] on the early morning hours of the 22nd of August this year. He claims that, uhm, an unidentified officer, uhh, put his knee in his back after he had been handcuffed, uhm, searched and sat him back up. Uhm, now did you, uhh, review your body-worn camera...

A Uhh, I...

Q ...of this incident?

A ...I did, yes.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Janghoon J. CHO
Page 2

HPC No. 20-084

Q Okay.

A A couple weeks ago you know when the incident happened and then also once after that when I, prior to the PSO investigation but...

Q Okay.

A ...since then I have not.

Q Okay. Uhm, well take me, take me, uhh, take me through the steps from the, from the time you, not, not when you discovered it was a, uhm, outstanding stolen vehicle...

A Okay.

Q ...from, from a burglary but when you pulled up and you made first contact with, with the three gentlemen...

A Mm-hm.

Q ...that were walking toward you.

A Sure.

Q What did you see and hear and what did you do with, with, uhh, [REDACTED] at that time?

A Uhm, from the best of my recollection I remember as soon as when I approached the three gentlemen there was myself and Officer KIM that was at the scene that arrived about the same time and then I initially made the contact and ordered [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and then also [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to show up, show us their hands and then get on the ground and then I proned them out onto the ground for our officer safety. And then once that was done, I placed my handcuffs on, uhm, Mr. [REDACTED] and then I patted him down for any weapons or anything like that, then I rolled him over on his side and then I sat him up in the upright position so that he was more comfortable. Uhm, during that time he told me that he had a shoulder injury on his, I want to say it was his right shoulder or rotator's cuff area so I made sure that he wasn't in pain on, in that area when I rolled him over.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Janghoon J. CHO

HPC No. 20-084

Page 3

And then once he was sat up, uhm, I instructed the other officers that arrived at the scene to maintain contact with him you know for officer safety then I went to talk to any other witnesses that was in the area as well.

Q Okay, uhm, uhh, when you, when he was proned, [REDACTED] was proned out...

A Mm-hm.

Q ...and you were putting handcuffs on him, what was your position? Uhh, did you put, did you have to go down on a knee on him to...

A No.

Q ...keep, keep him still? How did you handcuff him?

A I was, I was on his side and then I was much more so squatting down and then I was on his side, on his left side and then I was squatting and my body was pretty much or apart away from him and then I reached and then handcuffed him, and then I rolled him over to the side and then sat him up so my...

Q Was [REDACTED] compliant at that time?

A Yeah, he was pretty compliant. Uhh, he didn't really complain of anything, no pains other than he told me about the shoulder injury and then other than that no other complaint from him.

Q Okay. Now from, from your recollection, which officers had responded to the scene that night?

A Uhh, there was a lot of officers there. Uhh, when first, at first it was Officer KIM and I. I arrived and then Officer KIM arrived probably about two to three seconds later. As soon as I pulled up to the scene and then when I placed my car in park, Officer KIM pulled right alongside of me and then we exited the vehicle about the same time and then after that Officer, uhh, Courtney PAHIA-LEWIS was there, uhm, his recruit, I forgot his name...

STATEMENT OF: Officer Janghoon J. CHO
Page 4

HPC No. 20-084

Q HERNANDEZ.

A ...yeah, he was there to assist with the investigation and everything. Officer MIRANDA was there, uhh, D. MIRANDA, uhh, Diana MIRANDA and then Officer TSUBAKI was there, Patrick LONG was there, Sergeant, uhm, Bobby FRANK was there and then Jacob MECHAM was there and I don't know if I mentioned TSUBAKI, and then Sergeant RAHE was also there so pretty much the whole district was there.

Q Yeah.

A Yeah.

Q It seemed like it. Uhm, now what, from what you could see did, when you were over talking to the, the witness, were you looking back at, at the suspects at all or..

A Uhh, every, every so often I just kind of you know took a quick glance but it was, uhh, dark and then it was pretty far in distance so I really couldn't have a clear view of the area but, uhh, every once in a while I just took a glance to make sure that there was three of them still sitting there so I can instruct the, uhh, witness what, you know direction or what to do, instructions to give them.

Q Okay. Now who, uhm, took over watching [REDACTED] when you left that area? Or who was watching [REDACTED] and the other two?

A Uhm, I know Officer Patrick LONG was looking after one of the suspects or one of the possible suspects and then also I want to say Officer TSUBAKI was standing in the area, uhm, Officer MECHAM was there but I don't know exactly where he was. Uhm, Sergeant FRANK was, oh, uhm, within the proximity of where the guys were sitting down, uhm, as the supervisor and then other than that I know Courtney, Officer PAHIA-LEWIS and then his, uhm, recruit HERNANDEZ, they were going back and forth were you know talking about the case.

Q Okay. Uhm, now officers coming, coming in on this call, where would they initially go in a case such as this?

STATEMENT OF: Officer Janghoon J. CHO

HPC No. 20-084

Page 5

A Uhh, they were responding to a Code 10 vehicle, a stolen vehicle.

Q That's pretty serious I guess?

A Yes, I would say so.

Q It's a possible felony I guess?

A Yes. And then also I want to say I think probably the first thing on their mind is probably, okay, is, is there potential for them to run away I want to say on foot or in the vehicle so we do respond pretty quickly.

Q So their focus would be with, with the detainees, right?

A Yes, absolutely.

Q And I think you said earlier that, that [REDACTED] was compliant when you left him?

A Uhh, with me he was compliant. Uhh, he followed the directions when I you know told him to get on the ground, uhm, and then you know when I proned him out he was pretty compliant. Uhm, after a while you know he, uhh, I want to say later on throughout the investigation, I know there was some, uhm, loud voices coming out, but then other than that he was, in my opinion towards me in the beginning he was fine as far as following directions as to what I told him to do.

Q Uhh, was the loud voice [REDACTED]'s voice?

A Uhm, yes. As he was leaving and then later on.

Q Okay.

A When, uhh, when we actually, when after the whole entire investigation took place and then when we were releasing him, you know, he was upset...

Q Okay.

A ...he was voicing his opinion at that point.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Janghoon J. CHO

HPC No. 20-084

Page 6

Q Okay. Now where were you when Officer MECHAM attended to [REDACTED]

A I was away because once more officers arrived and then I knew that they were able to watch the suspect or watch the possible suspects, the detainees, I was able to walk away and to find other witnesses so I was probably about 40 yards away I want to say approximately, 34 yards approximate distance.

Q Uhh, in which direction?

A Uhm, I was towards north and then they were in the south of me.

Q Okay. So you were towards the, the Ala Wai?

A Ala Wai, yes.

Q Okay. Now how do you believe, uhh, Officer MECHAM handled [REDACTED] when he showed up?

A I'm not too sure how, what his interactions were because I didn't speak to him or I didn't see him, uhm, from the distance where I was. All I remember was, "Hey, can you guys make sure you watch him?" and then I stepped away because, uhh, at that point he was already handcuffed and he was sitting, in a sitting position so I told the other officers to make sure just maintain eye contact with, uhm, the individuals.

Q Okay. Which officers were those that you told?

A Uhm, Officer LONG, MECHAM and then TSUBAKI and anybody else that was in that area that responded.

Q Okay. Now was, were any officers briefed about [REDACTED]'s previous injuries?

A Uhm, I believe I did tell somebody, uhm, but I don't remember who but I remember mentioning it to somebody that you know he had should, shoulder injuries and I know that I told Sergeant RAHE about this, uhm, when I told him, "Hey, he had, uhh, should [sic], shoulder injuries so I told, I

STATEMENT OF: Officer Janghoon J. CHO
Page 7

HPC No. 20-084

explained to him the steps that I took to, uhm, sit him up upright but then other than that I don't know if I apprised everybody else.

Q Sure. Okay. Uhm, now do you think Officer MECHAM was briefed about [REDACTED] previous injuries?

A I'm not too sure.

Q And do you believe Officer MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED]

A I am not sure because I wasn't there to see his actions after once I left the area where the, where the gentlemen that were detained.

Q Now let's go to something hypothetical here...

A Mm-hm.

Q ...if, if you were in the shoes of officers showing up and you, uhh, after a suspect is detained...

A Mm-hm.

Q ...and there's nobody attending them, uhm, what would, what would be your, your reaction if you were told hey, to watch that guy, what would be your steps in, in, uhh, attending somebody whose been detained in this fashion?

A If they've been handcuffed and then if they've been...

Q Sat up and you're sitting on the curb like [REDACTED] was?

A Uhm, then I would just mai [sic], maintain contact and listen for any utterances and then also just, uhm, just watch his behavior, uhh, that would be my main focus to make sure that he's not going to get up and walk away or run away, uhm, but my main focus in that situation probably would just be to make sure that he is, uhm, to be put where he was, uhm, handcuffed and just wait for an investigation to take place.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Janghoon J. CHO
Page 8

HPC No. 20-084

Q Now what if you didn't know if that person had been searched or you don't trust what another officer did in the search, would, would you conduct another S.I.L.A (Search Incident to Lawful Arrest) on, on this person?

A I would, I would pat him down cir [sic], uhm, depending on the circumstances or depending on the crime or depending on what kind of, what type of call it may be. Uhm, I would just do a quick pat down, uhm, but I, I'm pretty sure that I did tell the surrounding officers that I conducted a quick pat down and then I sat him up, uhm, I'm pretty sure I did, uhh, and then but I don't think it would be wrong for me to do it was in a situation where I arrived at the scene and then I'm going to watch the detainee, uhm, I would make sure there's no weapons if anything..

Q Okay.

A ...that somebody could have missed.

Q Now what's your feeling on this? I mean you, you had to deal with him after he was released and he was very vocal about...

A Mm-hm.

Q ...the use of force, in your, your years as a police officer...

A Mm-hm.

Q ...do you believe [REDACTED] when he said someone put a knee in his back and he's injured and, did you believe him that night?

A I was, I was pretty perplexed if anything, uhh, because I mean because he was, first, I think he was frustrated as to why he was stopped and maybe something potentially that he had not been involved in and then also I think that kind of stemmed his frustration, but with the complaints of the injuries that he was mentioning and I, I do recall that he, you know pointed his finger at me at first saying that, "You know what, hey, he put his knee on me," but then I told him I said and I even explained to him step by step, exactly what I did, "You know I told you to get on the

STATEMENT OF: Officer Janghoon J. CHO
Page 9

HPC No. 20-084

ground. I told you to go ahead you know put your arms out and then I patted you down and then I you know put your handcuffs..." and then I asked him if he had injuries, I placed my handcuffs on you know when I was squatting on the side of him because when he's compliant, there's no need for me to put my knees or my body parts on that person or any person.

So I explained everything to him but overall time and everything else just kind of compounded and then he eventually became more upset so I mean is it upsetting, sure, uhm, but I think at the scene the officers or the supervisors that were attending to him gave him enough or many explanation as best as we could but.

Q Okay. Uhm, now is everything you told me today true and correct to the best of your knowledge?

A Sure, yes.

Q Is there anything you'd like to disclose that I did not ask you today?

A No, I think I covered everything, huh-huh.

Q Okay. All right, I'm going to go ahead and turn off the tape.

A Sure.

November 25, 2020
20084jan.docx
PGC:es

STATEMENT OF:

HPC NO. 20-084

Officer Diana MIRANDA
MPO, Badge No. 3070
District 6
Central Patrol Bureau

Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL interviewing Officer Diana MIRANDA on Friday, November 20, 2020, at 0634 hours, via telephone.

Q - Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL
A - Officer Diana MIRANDA

Q Okay, uhh, Officer MIRANDA, yeah, the tape is rolling. And if you could just state your, your full name, rank and badge number for me?

A My name is Diana MIRANDA, Metropolitan Police Officer, uhm, (inaudible) and, uhm, District 6, 1st Watch.

Q Okay, and your badge number?

A Oh, I'm sorry, sir, 3070.

Q Got it. Okay and now this is a complaint that came to us from, uhh, [REDACTED] uhh, August 22nd of this year around midnight, just after midnight. Uhm, now when, uhm, when you arrived or, uhm, if you could just let the Commission know what you saw and heard that day, uhh, from the moment you arrived to, uhm, the moment that [REDACTED] was released?

A (Inaudible).

Q Sure.

A (Inaudible).

Q Okay.

A (Inaudible).

Q Okay.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Diana MIRANDA

HPC No. 20-084

Page 2

A (Inaudible).

Q Okay.

A When I got there (inaudible).

Q Uhh.

A A sergeant was requested for him and he wanted to talk to a sergeant so my sergeant was there.

Q Okay. Now, uhm, Officer MIRANDA, in regards to, uhm, did you, did, your body-worn camera, did you get a chance to review it at all?

A Uhm, not lately, not like recently.

Q Okay. Uhm, at what point did you turn on your body-worn camera when you first arrived?

A Uhm, I don't remember. I know I turned it on once I started speaking with them. I was instructed to get, uhm, JOHNSON's information that's why and that's when I turned it on.

Q Okay. Now, uhm, when you first, when you first got there...

A Mm-hm.

Q ...who was watching, uhh, was watching [REDACTED]

A Uhh, I can't remember. Uhm, I just remember, we had like a 4th Watch officer assigned to us so like he was giving kind of like the leg work to just watch them. I think they, uhm, it was like Pat, Patrick LONG, I think it was him that was next to me. I was like one of the last few to get there so like I just remember him and, uhm, [REDACTED] already seated with his, with his handcuffs behind his back.

Q Okay. Uhm, through our investigation we've discovered that it was Officer MECHAM that was on the, uhm, watching [REDACTED] when you arrived...

A Oh, okay.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Diana MIRANDA
Page 3

HPC No. 20-084

Q ...and when you were watching [REDACTED].

A Okay.

Q ...and Pat LONG had, uhh, [REDACTED] at the other end of the three.

A Oh, okay. Because I know I, I, I took the other guy in. Uhm, they, uhh, CHO arrested me, or not, instructed me to arrest the other guy.

Q That was [REDACTED].

A So [REDACTED] yeah, that was the, the mouthy guy.

Q Sure.

A Yeah, huh.

Q Now, uhm, uhm, how long have you been on the D-6, uhh, 1st Watch, uhh, prior to this incident?

A Prior to that incident I don't really remember, but when was that incident?

Q August 22nd.

A Uhm, I've been in D-6, 1st Watch for a year. I make a year in November or this month.

Q Okay.

A I had already made a year, yeah.

Q At 1st Watch the whole time?

A Yes, sir.

Q Okay. Uhm, now which, which way did you approach the scene in your police vehicle?

A Uhm, so Kuhio, from Kuhio side...

Q Okay.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Diana MIRANDA

HPC No. 20-084

Page 4

A ...I, yeah, Kuhio side going into Kalaimoku because Kalaimoku is a one way.

Q Mauka bound?

A Yeah, mauka bound.

Q Okay. And, uhm, you, you kind of mentioned a little earlier but what was the, the demeanor of [REDACTED] when, when you first arrived?

A He was, uhm, he wasn't, he wasn't talking as much as the other two. He was more like reserved and then, uhm, no one was really responding to him, like telling him like what was going on and I understand his side like, uhm, not wanting, uhh, not knowing what was going on, that's why I responded to him and I was instructed to get, to get his info so I was just like you know trying to build rapport with him.

I think I was the one talking to him the most and like being like probably the most kind to him. Like I remember, because he, no one was like really telling him anything so I was like, "Hey, you know what, you're, you are just being detained, you're not arrested, just detained." And he was like, "Okay, thank you."

Q Okay. Now...

A That was his demeanor.

Q Oh.

A He was just very calm.

Q Now, uhh, at some point he, he asked you who was the officer who was just watching you or watching him?

A Who was the officer that was watching him?

Q Yeah, he asked you what, uhm, who was the officer that was just watching him?

STATEMENT OF: Officer Diana MIRANDA

HPC No. 20-084

Page 5

A Oh, I don't remember him asking me, but if I did I'm not sure what I responded to him at to.

Q Okay.

A He did point out two officers but like he was like, "Them," and then I looked, I looked and there was five officers over there so I didn't know who he was referring to.

Q Okay. Uhm, now when you first arrived, what was Officer MECHAM doing with, with [REDACTED]? How was he, was he touching him or holding him?

A Uhm, I honestly don't remember because all I was fixated on was, uhm, just getting [REDACTED] info. I didn't observe anybody like touching him because by the time I got there he was already detained with cuffs behind him so I, I, or seated on the ground so like it was kind of, because the scene was already safe so I, I, all I was fixated on was just getting his info.

Q Okay. Now, uhh...

A I just, yeah, I don't remember anybody near me getting his info.

Q Okay. Now was, uhm, did [REDACTED] did he complain of any injuries or anything like that?

A Yeah, yeah, uhh, uhm, at the scene he said his, his back hurt.

Q Why was that?

A Uhm, he, well, he said that someone, someone had, uhm, I don't know how, what kind of contact it was, what method it was, he just said somebody hit him in the back. And I said, "Okay, well, I'm not sure who did that but, uhm, we can get you a 10-10, I mean an ambulance," so eventually an ambulance was called for him, uhm, and a sergeant was.

Q Okay, uhm, all right. Do you believe at any time that, that Officer MECHAM used any excessive force on [REDACTED]?

STATEMENT OF: Officer Diana MIRANDA

HPC No. 20-084

Page 6

A No, I, no, I don't because I know he, I know, uhm, Officer MECHAM and he's, he's probably out of like in this whole district or department, like he's really religious. I would say he's very structured as a, he's very, he's a family guy, uhm, and what, like his, his pace, he's very, he's probably the, one of the most hard workers in District 6 so, uhm, I can see him like getting very excited maybe, but I don't see him, uhm, hurting someone, uhm, intentionally to make them like suffer so pain like that.

Q Sure, sure.

A Yeah. He's, he's a very structured man.

Q Okay. Now when, when you arrived were, were you informed of [REDACTED], uhh, previous injuries before being detained?

A Nn, no, I didn't, I had no idea that he had previous injuries.

Q All right. Okay, uhm, is there, is there anything that you'd like to disclose that I, I did not ask you today?

A No, uhm, that, that's, that should be it. Uhh, I, I have nothing to say.

Q Okay.

A Uh-huh.

Q All right, is everything you told me true and correct to the best of your knowledge?

A Yes, sir.

Q Okay. All right, at this time I'm going to turn off the tape.

A Okay.

December 1, 2020

20084mir.docx

PGC:es

STATEMENT OF:

HPC NO. 20-084

Officer Kylen J. L. TSUBAKI
MPO, Badge No. 3524
District 6
Central Patrol Bureau

Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL interviewing Officer Kylen J. L. TSUBAKI on Monday, December 7, 2020, at 0702 hours, via telephone.

Q - Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL
A - Officer Kylen J. L. TSUBAKI

Q Now, yeah, Officer TSUBAKI, if you could please state your full name, rank and badge number for me?

A Uhh, Kylen TSUBAKI, uhh, Police Officer, MPOI, and 3524, my badge number.

Q 3524 you said?

A Correct.

Q Okay. And, uhm, what's your current assignment?

A Uhh, Patrol, uhh, Waikiki, which is District 6.

Q Okay. And you're First Watch, correct?

A First Watch, correct.

Q How long have you been on First Watch?

A Ooh, almost my whole career so maybe 7 years, 7 or 7 ½ years.

Q Okay. All right. Uhm, now this is in regards to a complaint from, uhh, [REDACTED] uhm...

A Mm-hm.

Q ...he claims that there was excessive use of force used on him, uhh, when Officer MECHAM showed up, uhh...

STATEMENT OF: Officer Kylen J. L. TSUBAKI
Page 2

HPC No. 20-084

- A Officer ME, MECHAM?
- Q MECHAM.
- A He was, oh...
- Q Yeah.
- A ...oh, I didn't know he was there.
- Q Yeah, he was there for about 3 ½ minutes, uhm, and according to the logs you were there overlapping for a couple of minutes, had you coming in.
- A Oh, okay, yeah, I was there.
- Q Yeah, you were coming in, you came in around, uhh, 12:02 and some, some seconds and then, uhm, MECHAM was there around the, around the, he got there just after you and then left within, uhh, 2 ½, 3 minutes after. Uhm...
- A Oh, okay.
- Q ...yeah. Uhm, now where did you park your vehicle when you arrived?
- A I believe not too far after, uhm, the stop light from Kuhio onto, uhh, Kalaimoku.
- Q Okay. So mauka?
- A Like I know, uhh, yeah, yeah, sorry, mauka of, uhh, Kuhio, mauka bound on Kalaimoku from Kuhio, yeah, correct.
- Q Okay. Uhm, now who was on scene from HPD that you remember when you, when you saw, when you first came on scene?
- A So when I first came on scene I believe Officer KIM was there, uhh, Officer CHO I believe was there also.
- Q Okay.
- A But they was, uhh, they was already, uhm, off with the individuals.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Kylen J. L. TSUBAKI

HPC No. 20-084

Page 3

- Q Yeah. Now the three were, uhm, where were they at and, and were they detained or, or what was going on?
- A Oh, there was another officer, Officer LONG was also there. I believe I was, me and him was, uhm, kind of watching them at the same time. I'm sorry, what was your question?
- Q Uhm, were the three detained when you guys got there?
- A Yes, when I, when I arrived the, they were already in, uhh, handcuffs and detained on the sidewalk.
- Q Okay.
- A The, yeah, the.
- Q Now, now what was the demeanor of those three?
- A Uhm, in my, in my opinion, uhm, I honestly, oh, I dealt with two individuals, I can't even remember their name...
- Q Mm-hm.
- A ...uhm, but I dealt with two individuals, mainly, mainly two individuals and they seemed relative, I mean they, they was, kind, it seemed like they was upset that they was being detained, uhm, they was real talkative, uhh, from what I can recall right now.
- Q Okay. Now at, at what point did you turn on your, your body-worn camera?
- A Uhm, kind of in the scene was safe like because the call came in as a, like a, uhh, stolen vehicle so, uhh, we just, I just rushed over but, uhm, because kind of when the scene was kind of safe everybody, I mean I, I kind of figured out what was going on then I activated it.
- Q Okay.
- A So, uhh, well, I would say within, within minutes of after I arrived.
- Q Okay.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Kylen J. L. TSUBAKI
Page 4

HPC No. 20-084

A Well, because they, but to evaluate the, the situation, the scene.

Q Okay. So you're saying you, you, you felt it wasn't safe to turn on your body-worn camera before you arrived or as you arrived?

A Yeah, because I kind of just came on scene because, uhh, it's a hot situation so I just kind of came on scene and then once I evaluated everything going on I activated it.

Q Okay.

A But once, it was safe my opinion to turn it on and after my evaluation of the scene.

Q Okay. Now where, uhh, let's see the three were detained relatively close to each other, uhm, where was [REDACTED] in comparison to the, the other two that were detained?

A [REDACTED] ay, so [REDACTED] [REDACTED], I was mainly dealing with this, this, uhm, the guy Davin DANIEL.

Q Okay.

A Uhm, he was, he was in the middle, he was, he was the main guy in the middle. I don't, I'm not sure what the guy on the right of him, I don't know what his name was.

Q Okay.

A I think they, I think, I think [REDACTED] called him, uhm, [REDACTED] as a, as a nickname. That was the one to the right of him.

Q Mm-hm.

A I believe the other guy was to the left.

Q Yeah, the guy...

A To the left of him, just a little more down.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Kylene J. L. TSUBAKI
Page 5

HPC No. 20-084

- Q Yeah, the guy that was detained makai was [REDACTED] [REDACTED] on Kalaimoku.
- A Okay. Okay. Yeah, so, okay, that's [REDACTED] then on the, that must have been [REDACTED] on the right of [REDACTED].
- Q Okay.
- A Yeah, okay.
- Q About how far away was [REDACTED] from the other two?
- A Okay, so [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] was relatively close to each other. I hardly remember the third, the third individual, uhm, [REDACTED].
- Q Okay.
- A ...he was more, I guess he was more, he was kind of more further down from the group, yeah. Uhm, yeah, on makai of the group to the left of the, uhm, [REDACTED], [REDACTED] [REDACTED].
- Q Okay. About how far?
- A Ooh, uhh, about maybe I would say maybe a car length or two.
- Q Okay.
- A Is, is that okay to say, I'm not, I'm not exactly sure.
- Q Yeah, well, well...
- A It's a rough estimate.
- Q Yeah, well whatever you remember. Uhm, now was...
- A Yeah.
- Q ...what was, uhh, [REDACTED] who was watching [REDACTED] when you showed up?
- A I believe that was Officer LONG, yeah, Officer LONG I believe was with [REDACTED].

STATEMENT OF: Officer Kylene J. L. TSUBAKI

HPC No. 20-084

Page 6

- Q Okay, [REDACTED] now is the, is the complainant.
- A The one to the right.
- Q He was makai. He was the...
- A Oh, wait, oh, so, okay, I'm getting confused. Okay, so, uhh, [REDACTED] is in the middle, sorry [REDACTED] his last name is [REDACTED]
- Q Yeah, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] uhh, was the complainant.
- A Okay. Oh, okay, I'm sorry, so, uhm, yeah, [REDACTED] was to the left, I mean, yeah, [REDACTED] was to the left, [REDACTED] was in the middle and I'm not sure who the guy was on the right. I don't, I don't, I don't know his name but those, those two individuals was relatively close to each other, farther away from [REDACTED] from what I can recall.
- Q Okay.
- A Yeah, okay.
- Q Who was watching [REDACTED] when, who was...
- A Okay so [REDACTED] uhh, uhh, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] I'm not, so I'm not sure who was watching him at the time because my, my angle was, I mean my, my attention was more towards [REDACTED] because that's who I got information, uhh, personal information from.
- Q Okay.
- A Uhm, and then since they was relatively close to each other, uhh, [REDACTED], [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and the other individual to the right, I wasn't really paying attention to the individual to the left because, uhm, he was farther away from the group and I, I believe there was other people, officers, officers with, uhm, that individual.
- Q Which officers were with him?
- A I honestly can't remember, uhm, I don't know.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Kylen J. L. TSUBAKI
Page 7

HPC No. 20-084

- Q Okay. Yeah, it was, uhm, based on our investigation here, Officer MECHAM...
- A Uh-huh.
- Q ...was with [REDACTED].
- A Oh, okay. Yeah, see I, uhh, I, I didn't even think, uhm, Officer MECHAM was on, was there...
- Q Okay.
- A ...because of my main focus was with, uhm, Mr. [REDACTED], [REDACTED], one of the other suspects or one of the suspects from the case.
- Q Sure. Now what was, uhh, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]'s demeanor during that detain, he, when he was detained?
- A Uhh, I'm not sure. I, I have, I, I did not pay no, I hardly ever paid attention to, uhm, [REDACTED] also mainly because he was only with on the scene, at the scene for a short period of time when I showed up so I don't know how he, how he, uhm, how he was acting.
- Q Okay. What do you remember about Officer MECHAM and [REDACTED] saying to each other?
- A I, uhh, yeah, I don't remember anything.
- Q Okay.
- A Uhh, I, I don't, I didn't even know, like I said earlier I didn't know, uhm, Officer MECHAM, Officer MECHAM was even on the scene and, uhm, since, since, uhh, Mr., [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was there only for a short period of time, I, I didn't really pay attention to that part.
- Q Okay. Now do you believe that Officer MECHAM used excessive force on [REDACTED] at any time during those two minutes that he was there?
- A I, I can't say because, yeah, refer back to my previous statement.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Kylene J. L. TSUBAKI

HPC No. 20-084

Page 8

Q Okay. All right. I'm going to go ahead and turn off the tape.

December 7, 2020

20084tsu.docx

PGC:es

NOTIFICATION OF COMPLAINT

HPC NO. 20-084

I, Officer Jacob D. MECHAM have read and received a copy of the summary of complaint made against me by [REDACTED] on this date, 12-21-2020, at 0716 hours.

I am aware of my options and choose to (Initial the option you choose):

- Decline to make a statement.**
The investigation and findings of this case will continue through conclusion without my input.
- Provide an oral interview which will be recorded and transcribed.**
After the interview the transcript will be forwarded for my signature and return to the HPC.
- Submit a written statement (To/From) to the Honolulu Police Commission within five (5) working days from the date of complaint notification.**
(If this period of time is not sufficient, I may request an extension by contacting the assigned investigator.)

wish / do not wish to have a copy of the summary of complaint sent to SHOPO (State of Hawaii Organization of Police Officers).

Signed: [REDACTED] Witnessed by: [REDACTED]
Date/Time: 12-21-2020/0716

cc: Employee
SHOPO
Investigator

HPC-8 (rev. 8/03)

NAMED OFFICER'S COMPLAINT INFORMATION

HPC Complaint No. 20-084

DATE/TIME RECEIVED: 9-1-20/1057 hours

ASSIGNED: Patrick CALDWELL/Erin S.

COMPLAINANT: ██████████ . ██████████

NAMED OFFICER: Jacob D. MECHAM

HT: 5'10" WT: 200 AGE: 29 BDG: 2692 RANK: MPO DIV: D-6

COMPLAINT(S):

HPC 3B Excessive Use of Force

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| WHERE OCCURRED: | 421 Kalaimoku Street, Waikiki |
| DATE/DAY/TIME OCCURRED | 8-22-20/Saturday/0002 hours |

ARRESTED: YES NO

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| POLICE REPORT NO./ OFFENSE: | 19-467496 / Burglary 1- Theft or Felony Within / UEMV 2nd |
| CITATION NO./ VIOLATIONS: | |

SUMMARY OF COMPLAINT:

On August 22, 2020, at approximately 0002 hours, ██████████ was detained on the sidewalk near 421 Kalaimoku Street in Waikiki by an HPD officer. ██████████ was instructed to lay on his stomach with his hands away from his body. The officer searched him and handcuffed his hands behind his back. ██████████ told the officer of pain in his shoulder and the handcuffs were hurting him.

HPC No. 20-084

Page 2

The officer assisted [REDACTED] to the seated position facing the street with his legs in front of him and was told not to talk to the other two detainees. The officer then walked away as other HPD officers began arriving at the scene.

Officer JACOB D. MECHAM came speeding up in a patrol vehicle and parked his car on Kalaimoku between Kuhio Avenue and the Ala Wai. Officer MECHAM rushed towards [REDACTED] from his right side, telling other officers to move. Officer MECHAM worked his way around behind to [REDACTED] left side and immediately drove his knee into JOHNSON's back, forcing him to the ground. [REDACTED] told Officer MECHAM that he felt pain, but Officer MECHAM continued to manipulate [REDACTED] with his knee while searching him and asking if he had any weapons or guns on him. [REDACTED] said, "No," multiple times.

While still kneeling on [REDACTED] back, Officer MECHAM pulled on the handcuffs to where he felt pain in his shoulders. Shortly after, [REDACTED] was propped up to the seated position, told to shut up, don't look at the other detainees, look straight and cross his legs. He asked Officer MECHAM why he was being detained, but he just walked away without answering.

During this incident, the following is the allegation against Officer MECHAM:

- **EXCESSIVE USE OF FORCE:** [REDACTED] alleges that while he was already handcuffed behind his back and in a seated position with his legs in front of him, Officer MECHAM forced him to the ground. Officer MECHAM placed his knee on [REDACTED] back causing pain and pulled his handcuffs causing pain to his shoulders.

STATEMENT OF:

HPC NO. 20-084

2020 DEC 29 PM 1:55

Officer Jacob D. MECHAM
MPO, Badge No. 2692
District 6
Central Patrol Bureau

POLICE COMMISSION
C&C OF HONOLULU

Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL interviewing Officer Jacob D. MECHAM on Monday, December 21, 2020, at 0717 hours, at the Honolulu Police Commission.

Q - Investigator Patrick G. CALDWELL
A - Officer Jacob D. MECHAM

Q Officer MECHAM, if you could please state your, uhh, your name, rank and badge number, please?

A Name is Jacob Dunkley MECHAM, Badge No. 2692. My rank is Metropolitan, Metropolitan Police Officer.

Q Okay. And your current assignment?

A Current assignment is District 6, Waikiki, 1st Watch.

Q Okay. How many years have you been employed as an HPD officer?

A Been employed, I will make 3 years in April 2021.

Q Okay. Now, uhh, this complaint came to us from [REDACTED] uhm, he claims that on the 22nd of August this year, uhm, that excessive use of force was used against him, uhm, on what's it, about 4:00, on Kalaimoku Street in Waikiki. Now I'm going to show you a photo of this person. Do, do you recognize him?

A I don't.

Q Okay.

A (Inaudible).

Q Okay.

A Yeah.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Jacob D. MECHAM
Page 2

HPC No. 20-084

- Q All right. That's a photo of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Uhm, given his name do, have you ever stopped or been involved in an incident with this complainant before?
- A I have not.
- Q How about after the incident?
- A No.
- Q Okay. And were you on uni [sic], uhh, on duty and in uniform that day?
- A I was.
- Q And did you get close enough to this complainant to determine if he was under the influence of alcohol or drugs?
- A As, as for determining he was under alcohol, no, so he, would you like me to state my involvement in this case?
- Q I'll, I'll, I'll, uhh..
- A Okay.
- Q ...I'll at, at this point, uhm, yeah, just kind of getting through these, these first questions here. Uhm, so on that day, uhm, if you could just tell me everything about the incident from the, the time you were, uhm, going to the incident, where you parked, how you approached, uhh, everything you, you saw and heard that day at the incident and I believe you were given the, uhm, the body-worn cameras there, you were only there about 3 minutes, so if you could, uhm, start from the beginning that'd be great.
- A Okay. I, looking back on the incident, uhm, I wasn't even in, it came in, there's two sectors in District 6, Sector 1 and Sector 2, I was assigned to Sector 2 as I believe, remember correctly, but given the nature of a call like Auto Theft or potential, something potential like that, uhm, I'm one to attend to the scene for the safety of my partners.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Jacob D. MECHAM
Page 3

HPC No. 20-084

Uhh, I, uhh, it was Officer Jay CHO that called off. He had, I guess the probable cause was as he was passing by a vehicle, uhm, he had to swerve out of the way suddenly, uhm, to avoid collision with the door that was opening somewhere right there.

Uhm, they had their door open an unreasonable amount of time. I, I can't exactly remember the probable cause it's, uhm, but I do remember that it was something like that that Officer CHO swerved to, uhm, avoid collision with it, subsequently ran the plate, came back as a outstanding, uhm, stolen vehicle.

At that moment as he broadcasted it over the radio I came over to assist. Like I say I, I feel like sometimes when certain cases of that nature, my partner's safety is on the line so I came over to help and as I got there I remember that there were three specific males involved in that vehicle that were detained.

When I arrived, all three were in handcuffs. Uhm, I attended to a male, I specifically remember who was sitting up, not on his stomach but sitting up on the sidewalk, legs crossed. He was wearing like a gray tank top. I didn't see his face but I came up from behind him and given the nature of the case and everything and given the fact that he was in handcuffs, I conducted what is called a "Terry pat," uhm, case study for Terry vs. Ohio. I wanted to make sure that he had no weapons on him. It's really all I'm allowed to really check for and that's it, just a quick, just initial (inaudible).

He didn't have any weapons on him and he, he wasn't, like I said nothing as far as any use of force, he wasn't even, he wasn't thrown to the ground, he was wasn't, nothing like that happened. All I did was I made contact with him in the sense that, hey, I kind of, kind of moved him, I didn't bump him or anything, he didn't whatever, I made, I don't know but I kind of moved him in a way that I could, uhm, I was able to effectively get a light, just a quick tap to make sure that there was no dangerous weapons.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Jacob D. MECHAM
Page 4

HPC No. 20-084

After I secured and decide, like decided for myself that that I, there was no dangerous weapons, I decided, uhm, I actually decided for myself that I didn't need to be there on that case, that things were safe as like I was saying all three males were already detained in handcuffs at the time. I do remember other calls coming in. I can't remember the nature of the other calls but I remember specifically deciding to break away and take care of the other calls so my involvement in that case was brief.

Q Okay. Now, uhm, did you turn on your, your body-worn camera when you approached the scene?

A I looked for that, uhm, for case record and given the, given the circumstance that it was, uhh, like it was a high stress call, it came in, it was really quick, I wasn't supposed to be sent there in the first place, like I said I was the other sector, it appears I forgot to turn on my body camera.

Q Okay. Now you said when you, you arrived, uhm, he was in the sitting position and for officer safety reasons you decided to do a, a Terry pat, uhm, what did that, what did that look like? What did you do to, to do that? Did you have to roll him to his side to touch...

A I did.

Q ...his, did you push him to the ground to...

A Mm-mm.

Q ...to get to his waistband area? How did you do it?

A So (inaudible) I, well, I guess when I, because I wanted, that's, that's the area that I checked is right immediately where his hands are in his back waistband. Doing that, you know honestly I can't remember exactly what had happened. I may have you know as I'm going down, may have bumped him unintentionally...

Q Mm-hm, mm.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Jacob D. MECHAM
Page 5

HPC No. 20-084

A ...possib [sic] like I, I, I'm just thinking to myself that may be the reason he's blaming, he's calling me out for pushing him or whatever. All I can say is that my only intention was to effectively, uhm, ascertain whether or not there was a dangerous weapon involved in this case. But as for whatever, immediately after deciding that there wasn't a dangerous weapon in his possession, there was no need, uhh, he's in handcuffs, I don't need to, there's no need to be rough with him, he's sitting on the ground for, for all I care he's, he's cooperative with the whole situation.

Q Mm-hm.

A There's no, force is, force is not a factor that's needed in, in something like that. He was already successfully and safely detained...

Q Yeah.

A ...from what I see but I mean, like I said I'm really trying to remember why because I already like, uhh, as, as I kind of read the case and what he was wearing, I remember now the, the guy that I did the Terry pat on was wearing the gray tank top and that's why I'm now kind of re [sic] kind of going through my thoughts and trying to remember exactly what happened.

It's just really difficult like I said, it's, like I was only involved for a few minutes and never wasn't, I wasn't even involved in the arrest, I left before the investigation was concluded, uhm, so I'm really trying to remember, all I can really remember really just is being, getting there, quickly doing what I needed to do and quickly deciding that the scene was safe and that I was no longer needed.

Q Yeah, okay. Now, uhm, what the Commission's really going to be, be interested in is you know how, how you start, searched his waistband, like you said by his hands in his rear waistband area where his hands were at, I mean did you have to push him forward to get to that area? Did you have to, uhm...

STATEMENT OF: Officer Jacob D. MECHAM
Page 6

HPC No. 20-084

A Not that I, I mean that's, not that I, remember that shouldn't have been, that shouldn't have been necessary and I don't remember (inaudible) thinking that that was necessary.

Q Okay. What did you ask him or say to him...

A I just said...

Q ...when you first arrived and, and...

A ...so my words, I know, uhh, I'm kind of a redundant person as far as those kind of words, uhm, I, I, I say that a lot in a lot of these dangerous situations is, "Hey, do you have, you don't have, just checking for some dan [sic], just checking for dangerous weapons that's all. You don't have, you don't have any dangerous weapons on you, do you?" that's it.

Q How about drugs?

A No, I didn't ask if he had any drugs.

Q Okay. Are you sure?

A I'm sure.

Q Okay. Uhm, uhm, why did you put your knee into [REDACTED]'s upper back?

A Like I said I may, I don't know was it my knee or my elbow I don't, like I said I can't remember. I do remember that if I had any contact with [REDACTED] that may have caused him pain, it was not intentional. My intention was not to hurt, my intention was to effectively understand and ascertain whether or not there were dangerous weapons on the scene.

Q Okay. Now did anybody tell you that he had pre-existing, uhh, physical problems with him?

A No, no.

Q Now who was on scene when, when you first arrived?

STATEMENT OF: Officer Jacob D. MECHAM
Page 7

HPC No. 20-084

A I can only remember for sure that it was Officer CHO.

Q Okay.

A Uhm, other than that like I cannot, I cannot tell you exactly who I remember to be on scene.

Q Okay. Now did you do a, a use of force report or anything?

A No.

Q Okay.

A Because I, like I said I, I came away from that situation not understanding if I had it, it's like you come away from the situation, you understand that you use force. You, as an officer obviously you understand when you need to make a use of force report...

Q Mm.

A ...force report, when you intentionally use force to effect the law or to enforce the law...

Q Mm.

A ...I should say.

Q Mm-hm.

A Uhm, like I said my only involvement with that gentleman was I was only there to ascertain certain information regarding dangerous weapons. Now him, me arriving on scene and him already been sitting on the ground and already in handcuffs, I'm already, it's already eliminated in my mind the need for force.

Q Okay.

A He's detained, he, his ability to hurt, to cause harm that's like, that's so far down now because he's in handcuffs.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Jacob D. MECHAM
Page 8

HPC No. 20-084

- Q Now, uhm, what did, uhh, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] what did he say to you during this whole time?
- A I don't remember.
- Q Okay. And there is a, uhm, a couple of frame grabs. This was the, the first one where you're, you're at, uhh, like you said you didn't, you came up around his back side with your, uhm, and your right knee is kind of up against his upper back, what, what kind of technique were you, what were you doing at this point?
- A I don't know, that is not any technique we would train. I don't know what that is.
- Q Okay.
- A I mean but as you can see like I'm, I'm headed down towards his waistband. He is sitting up.
- Q Mm-hm.
- A Now if I bumped him with my knee that was maybe...
- Q Mm-hm.
- A ...but, uhh, I'm not performing any technique right there.
- Q Okay. What, what were you doing there?
- A Like I said I was going, I approached him like that to go to his waistband, I don't know what if...
- Q Is that a technique to, to, to bend him at the waist so you can get to his waistband with your hands or?
- A That's not my intention. That's not, I don't need to use my knee to get him to bend over. His waist is already exposed.
- Q Okay.
- A I'm not...

STATEMENT OF: Officer Jacob D. MECHAM
Page 9

HPC No. 20-084

Q Okay. And this, this was taken about 30 seconds later just, uhh, as Officer MIRANDA's showing up. You're, you're still standing behind him. Your right foot is right up against his, his buttocks or hands area.

A I was close.

Q Any reason for, for being that close at that point?

A Other than making sure he doesn't escape.

Q Okay.

A You see here, I'm the only officer in the vicinity. This is the closest officer here.

Q Yeah.

A If I were to leave...

Q Are, are you like standing on his hands or his handcuffs...

A No.

Q ...or something or...

A No way.

Q Did you, what, what's your right leg doing? I mean what, is it up against this back? It's...

A No.

Q ...to secure him?

A It looks like it's I mean, uhh, give, given the camera angle and the poor lighting...

Q Yeah.

A ...it's just illusion, it looks like I'm, it looks like I'm standing on his whatever, it looks like I'm standing on him...

STATEMENT OF: Officer Jacob D. MECHAM
Page 10

HPC No. 20-084

Q Okay.

A ...but then again, but I didn't even, I am standing very close to him...

Q Sure.

A ...but I'm not standing on his, I never stand on anybody's hands.

Q Okay. Yeah, that wasn't part of his complaint, I'm just, just wondering, yeah.

A So I can only say that's like from the, from that picture, given the fact that I'm the only officer in that vicinity...

Q Yeah.

A ...I'm only making sure that he doesn't run just in case he is implicated in that case.

Q Mm-mm.

A In which case I heard that he wasn't. I heard that he was absolved of all potential charges.

Q Yeah, they did release him. Now, uhm, so I mean, uhh, it looks like you're bending over and your left foot is kind of lifting off the ground so you're putting, definitely putting some pressure with your right knee.

A That may have been the case. You know it was like I'm not, I'm going down, I mean I would like to, I would like to see in motion...

Q Sure.

A ...this frame.

Q Sure, yeah.

A But I really don't know what I'm doing there other than all I can remember is my purpose there was to see if he had any dangerous weapons on him.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Jacob D. MECHAM
Page 11

HPC No. 20-084

Q Okay. All right. Now Officer MECHAM, do you believe at any time you used any excessive force?

A Absolutely not.

Q Okay. All right. Is there anything else that you'd like to, uhh, add or ask me in regards to this, this complaint?

A Uhm, you know just having, having read this statement he, I, I assume this is by Mr. [REDACTED] himself and (inaudible), uhh, it, it's making this sound like a George FLOYD situation where he was thrown to the ground on his stomach and knelt on.

Q Mm-hm.

A At no time did I throw him to the ground and kneel, and kneel on him on his stomach or...

Q Mm-hm.

A ...I mean at no time did I use any excessive force.

Q Now did you have to lift up on his handcuffs to get to his lower waistband area?

A I don't remember.

Q How did you...

A I don't...

Q ...how did you get to his lower waistband area with his hands there?

A I may have lifted up, uhh, as I said I may have but I do remember the fact that it wasn't hard.

Q Okay.

A Like I, I accessed it as much as I needed to without violating any kind of civil liberties. In fact, like as far as the Terry pat, as far as the Terry pat's concerned, I really only need to really just kind of touch and I

STATEMENT OF: Officer Jacob D. MECHAM
Page 12

HPC No. 20-084

don't, I don't need to lift up and get a good lengthy feel of what, what, what's potentially in his waistband so it's not, a Terry pat can be done within seconds.

Q Mm-hm.

A I don't remember it being strenuous, hard or anything that necessitated the use of force.

Q Okay. Did, did you use your knee to, to manip, manipulate his upper body to get to...

A Uhh, like I said before my knee or my elbow may have bumped him, but I did not intentionally use my knee to bend him over.

Q Okay.

A It's just like I'll say that it's like I will make that statement that I did not intentionally use my knee to bend him over. I did not intentionally cause him pain in order for him to comply. I didn't need it.

Q Uhh, I think you said earlier, uhm, that you don't remember if [REDACTED] said anything to you during that time?

A I do not. As far as I'm concerned like I don't think he said much to me at all.

Q Okay. Did he ask you any questions?

A Not that I can remember.

Q Okay. Uhm, now is everything you told me today true and correct of your best knowledge?

A It is.

Q Okay. Is there anything you'd like to disclose to me that I did not ask you today?

A No.

STATEMENT OF: Officer Jacob D. MECHAM
Page 13

HPC No. 20-084

Q Okay. All right. Is it okay if I contact you later if I have any other questions?

A Yes.

Q Fantastic. All right, I'm going to go ahead and turn off the tape.

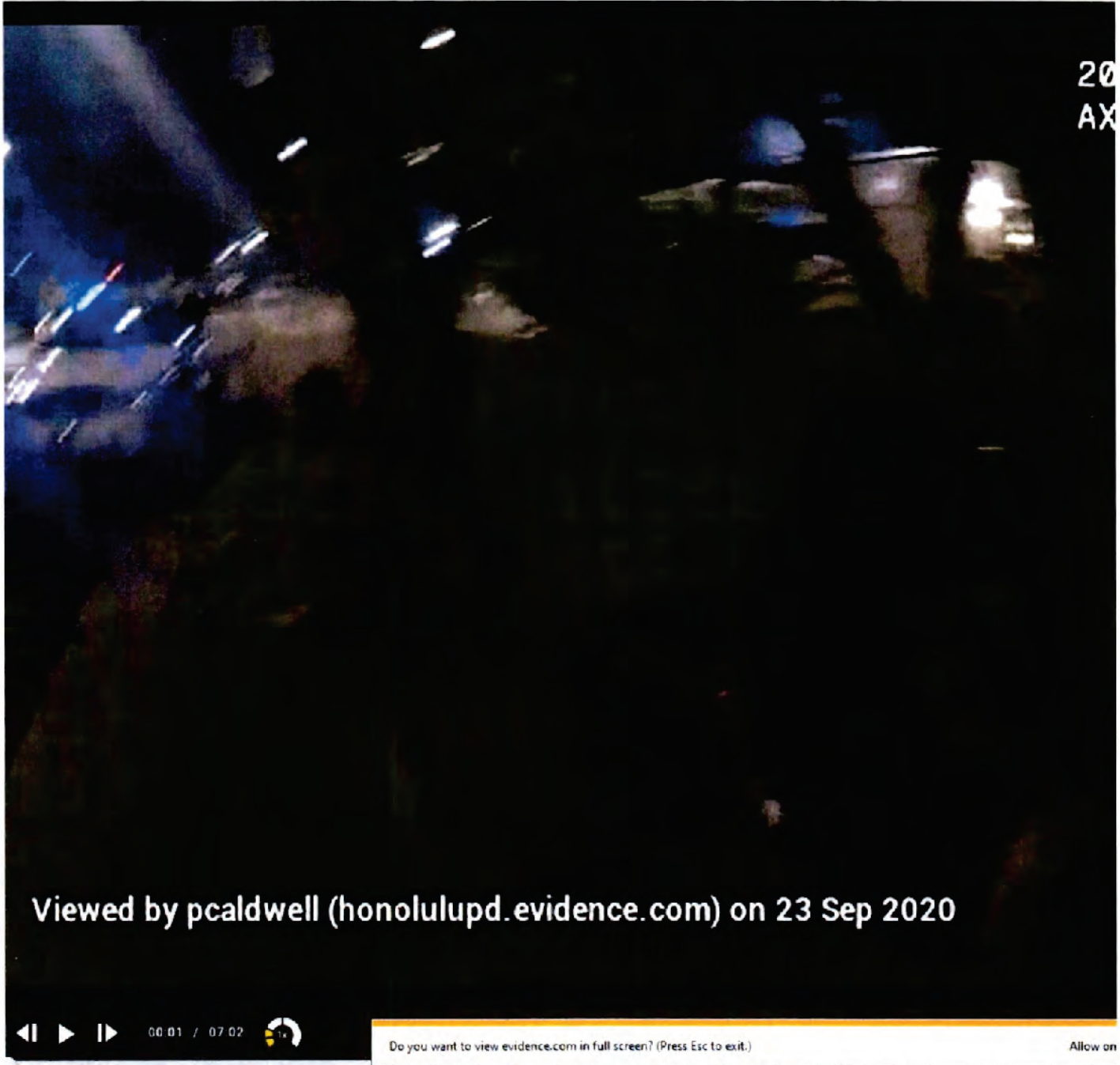
I have read the foregoing statement and hereby certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the statement made herein is true.


Jacob D. MECHAM

Date: 12-22-2020 Time: 2202

December 21, 2020
20084mec.docx
PGC:es

10:03:18 Z



Viewed by pcaldwell (honolulu.pd.evidence.com) on 23 Sep 2020

20
AX

Arrest_UBMv2.mpg - VLC media player

Media Playback Audio Video Subtitle Tools View Help



00:26
▶ ⏪ ⏩ ⏹ ⏸ ⏴ ⏵

Windows search bar: Type here to search



ENCLOSURE 24



Scene of
incident

Kalaimoku St.
towards the
Ala Wai



[redacted] detained
here

[redacted] detained
here

[redacted] detained
here



██████ detained here



██████████ detained here

10-534890-001

FAX

Company: Honolulu Emergency Medical Services

TO:

Name: HPD, Prof. Stand. Attn: Detective G. Wada
Fax Number: 808-723-3950

Date: 9/21/2020

of Pages: 6
(including cover sheet)

FROM:

Name: Chanda Kuriyama
Contact Number: 808-723-7806

Subject: [REDACTED]

Urgent Please Reply

Message:

Aloha,

Attached, is the record for [REDACTED] per your request.
Thank you,
Chanda

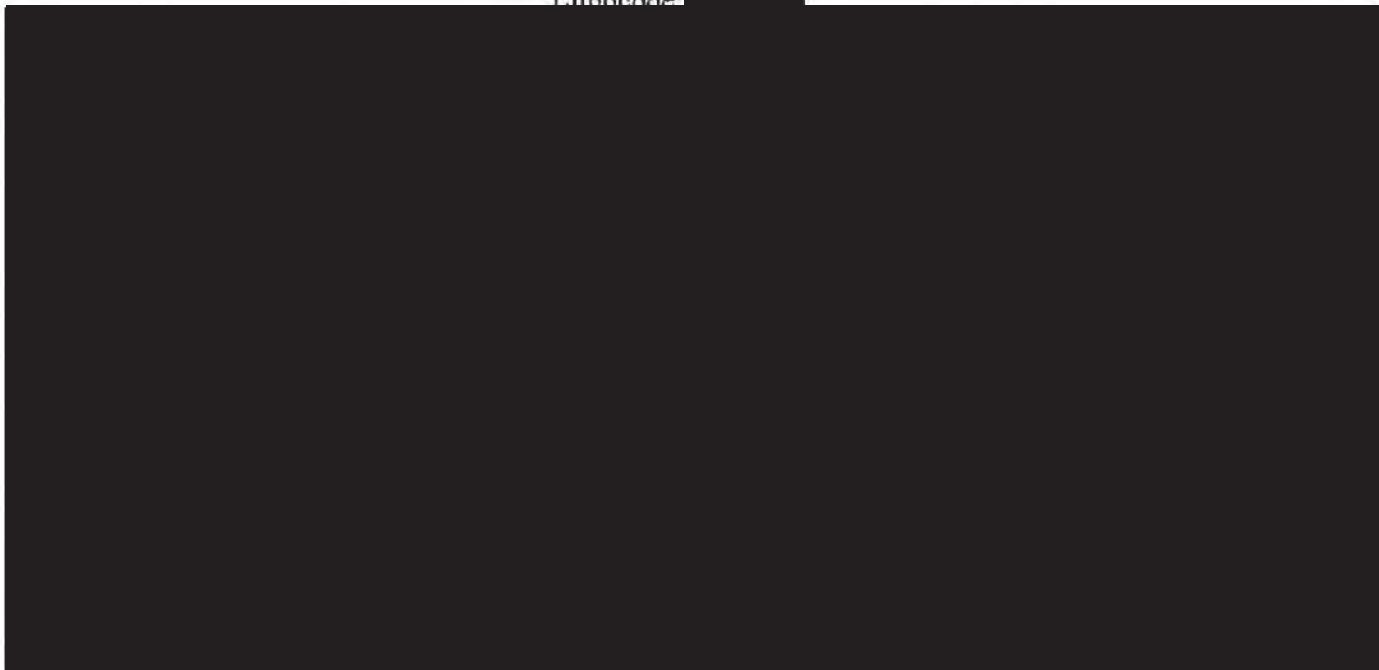
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This fax, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential, proprietary, and/or privileged information protected by law. It may contain some or all of which may be protected health information as defined by the federal Health Insurance Portability & Accountability Act (HIPAA) Privacy Rule. If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, copy, or distribute this e-mail message or its attachments. If you believe you have received this e-mail message in error, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and telephone immediately and destroy all copies of the original message.

20-534890-001

Hawaii EMS Report

Lithocode: [REDACTED]



20-524890-001



20-534890-001

Incident Detail Report

Data Source: Data Warehouse
Incident Status: Closed







**HAWAII
PACIFIC
HEALTH** | KAPI'OLANI
PALI MOMI
STRAUB
WILCOX

AFTER VISIT SUMMARY

[REDACTED]

8/22/2020 Emergency Dpt-Kapiolani Medical Center 808-983-6000

Instructions

- Return for any worsening or concerns.
- Warm soaks to area will help with healing.
- See your doctor or clinic in follow up.
- Heat, massage, and stretching may help.


[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



Changes to Your Medication List




 Attached Information

PHYSICAL ASSAULT (ENG

HAWAII
PACIFIC
HEALTH | KAPIOLANI
HALL MOHI
STRAUB
WILCOX





 Attached Information

EXERCISES, BACK, BACK RELEASE (ENGLISH)

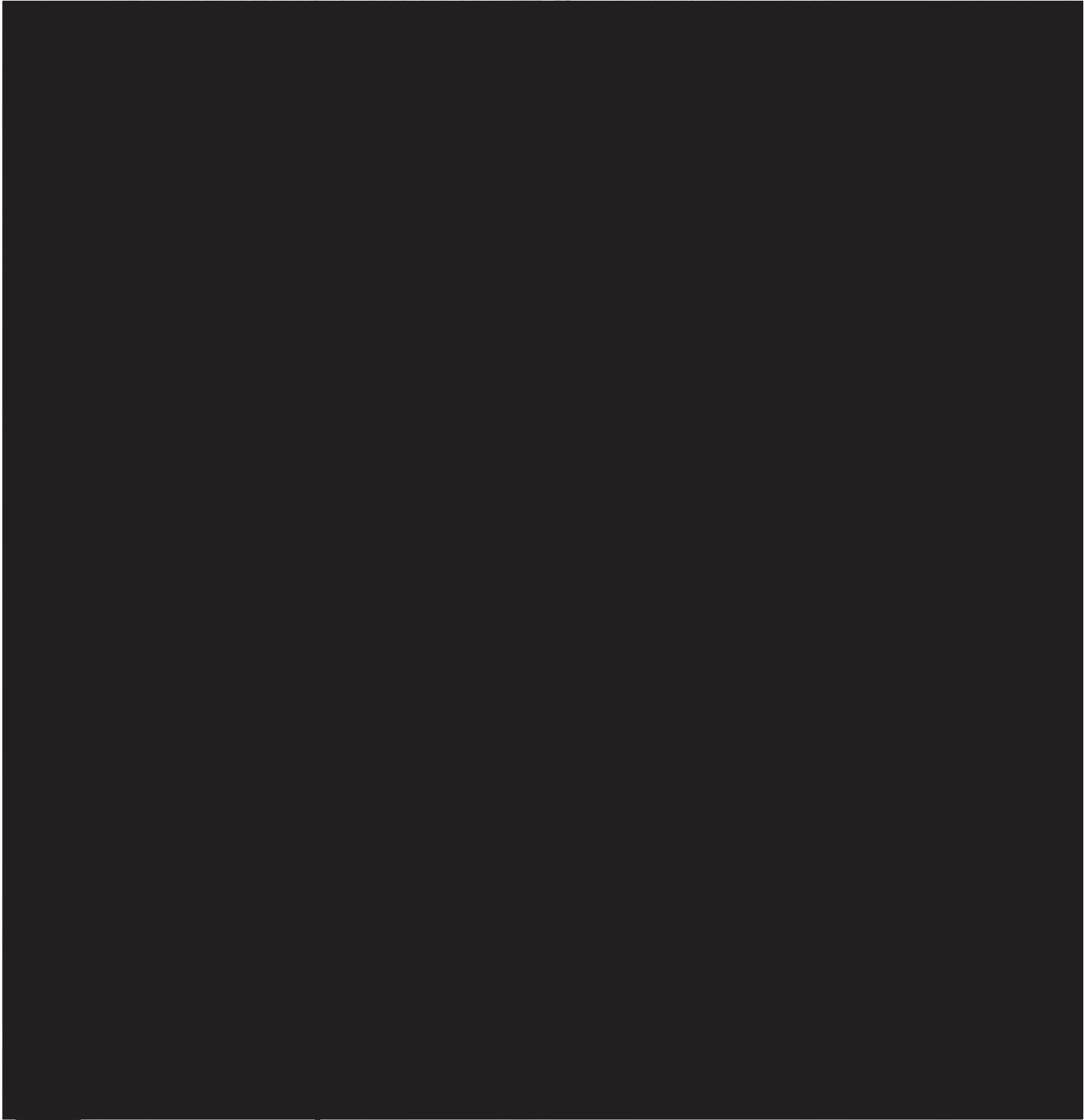
HAWAII
PACIFIC
HEALTH

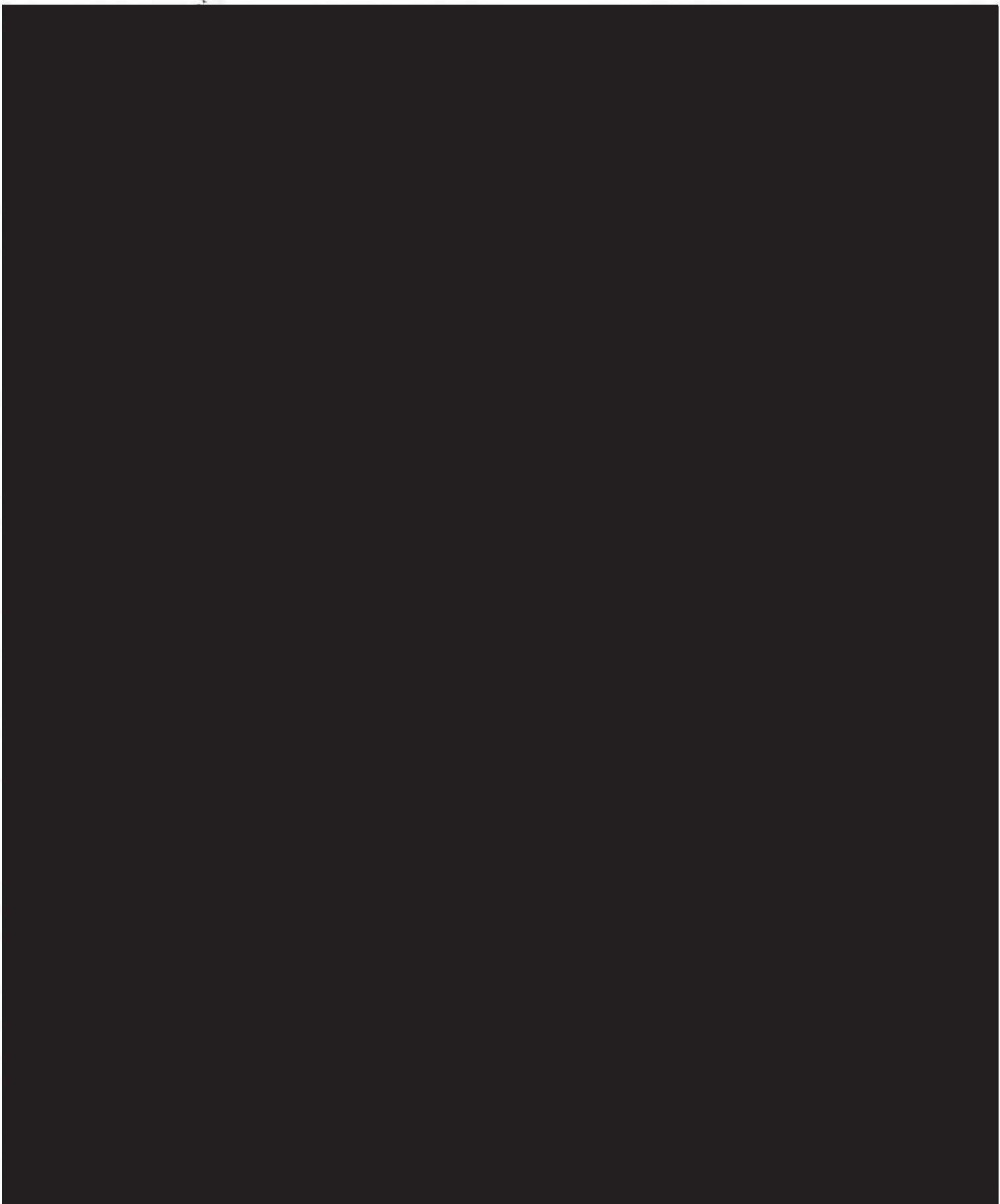
PARTICULAR
NATIONAL
STRA
HAWAII





AFTER VISIT SUMMARY





CONFIDENTIAL

**HAWAII'
PACIFIC
HEALTH**

KAPI'OLANI STRAUB CLINIC AND
HOSPITAL
PALI MOMI 888 S King St
STRAUB Honolulu HI 96813-3097
WILCOX



Progress Notes (continued)

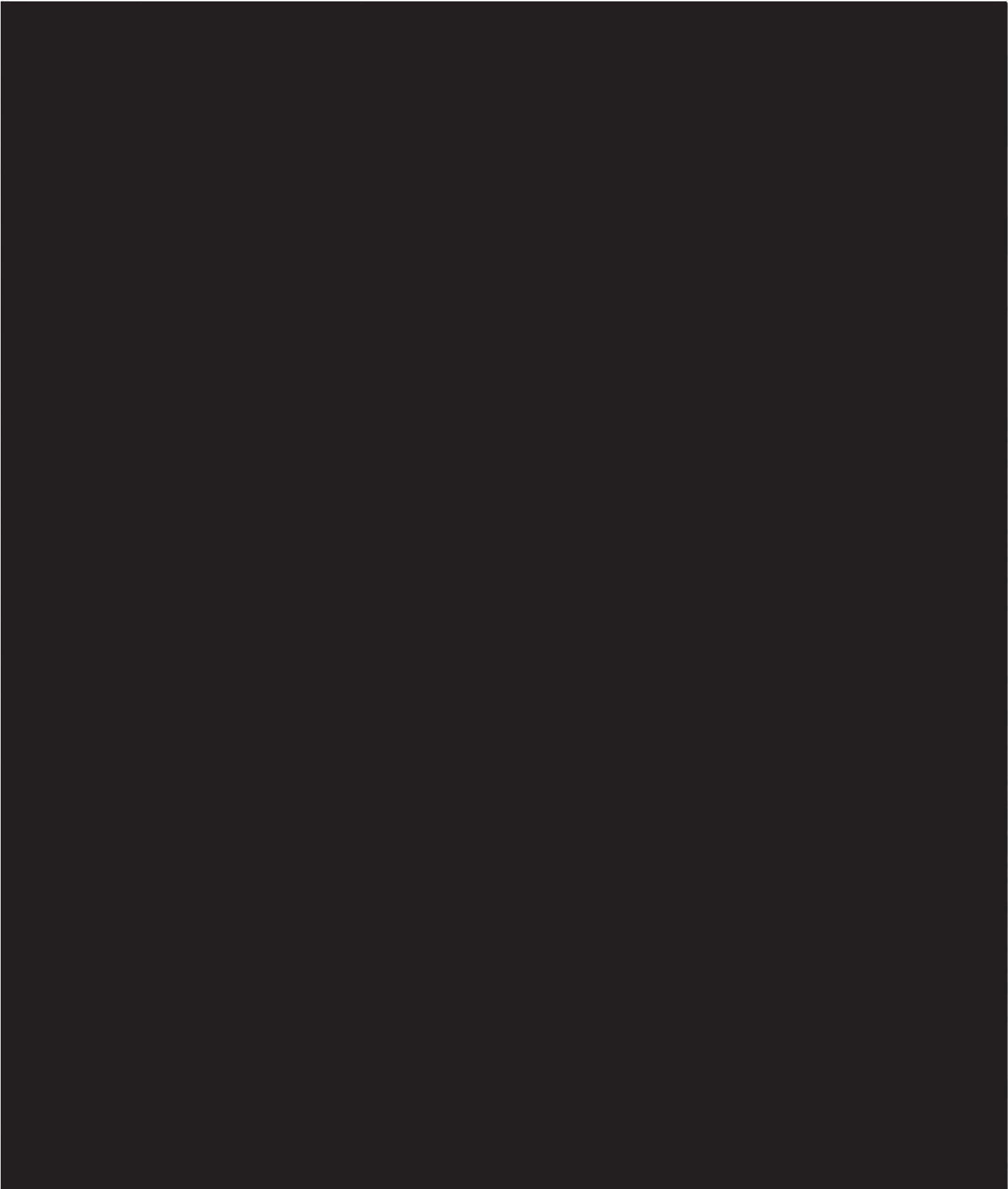


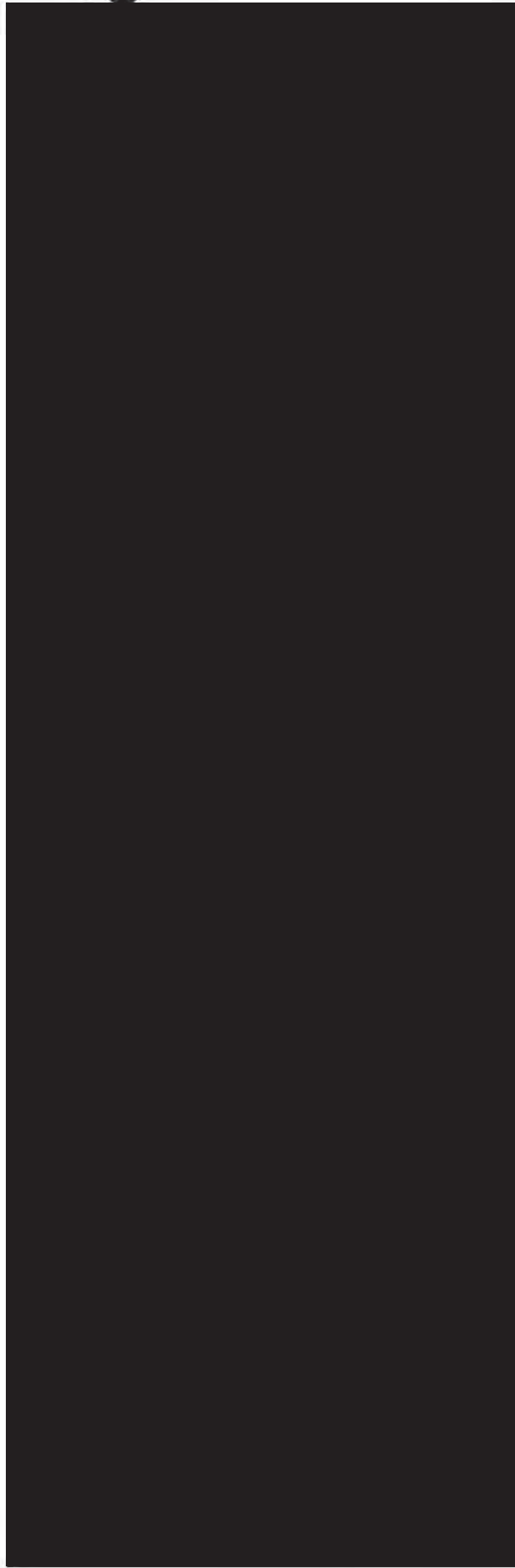
Visit date: 9/15/2020

Honolulu HI 96813-3097

STRAUB
WILCOX

HEALTH





**HAWAII
PACIFIC
HEALTH**

KAPI'OLANI
PALI MOMI
STRAUB
WILCOX

STRAUB CLINIC AND
HOSPITAL
888 S King St
Honolulu HI 96813-3097



Progress Notes (continued)



PHYSICAL EXAM:



**HAWAII
PACIFIC
HEALTH**

KAPI'OLANI
PALI MOMI
STRAUB
WILCOX

STRAUB CLINIC AND
HOSPITAL
888 S King St
Honolulu HI 96813-3097



Progress Notes (continued)



**HAWAI'I
PACIFIC
HEALTH**

KAPI'OLANI
PALI MOMI
STRAUB
WILCOX

STRAUB CLINIC AND
HOSPITAL
888 S King St
Honolulu HI 96813-3097



Patient Instructions



**HAWAII
PACIFIC
HEALTH**

KAPI'OLANI
PALI MOMI
STRAUB
WILCOX

STRAUB CLINIC AND
HOSPITAL
888 S King St
Honolulu HI 96813-3097



**HAWAII
PACIFIC
HEALTH**

KAPI'OLANI STRAUB CLINIC AND
PALI MOMI HOSPITAL
888 S King St
STRAUB Honolulu HI 96813-3097
WILCOX



Other Orders



**HAWAII'
PACIFIC
HEALTH**

KAPI'OLANI
PALI MOMI
STRAUB
WILCOX

STRAUB CLINIC AND
HOSPITAL
888 S King St
Honolulu HI 96813-3097
Selected Notes (S)



**HAWAII
PACIFIC
HEALTH**

KAPI'OLANI STRAUB CLINIC AND
PALI MOMI HOSPITAL
888 S King St
STRAUB Honolulu HI 96813-3097
WILCOX Selected Notes (S)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

**HAWAII
PACIFIC
HEALTH**

KAPI'OLANI
PALI MOMI
STRAUB
WILCOX

STRAUB CLINIC AND
HOSPITAL
888 S King St
Honolulu HI 96813-3097
Selected Notes (S)



**HAWAII
PACIFIC
HEALTH**

KAPI'OLANI STRAUB CLINIC AND
PALI MOMI HOSPITAL
888 S King St
STRAUB Honolulu HI 96813-3097
WILCOX Selected Notes (S)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Honolulu Police Department
Incident Report

R0003258234



Page 1 of 1
20-534890

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|---------------------|---------|------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| REPORT INFORMATION | | Dispatched Location | | | | Date / Time Dispatched |
| Report Type | Force Used | Body-Worn Cam. | Pursuit | Latents | Date / Time Arrived | |
| Follow-Up - Photos | No | Not Issued | No | Not Dusted | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| OFFENSE 001 | Offense Miscellaneous Public | | | Class NC | Section Number | Reclass No | Date / Time Occurred From 08-22-20 / 0000 |
| Offense Disposition Records Only | Code 432 | NIBRS | Offense Flags [NONE] | Beat 654 | Date / Time Occurred To 08-22-20 / 0013 | | |
| Scene of the Offense Opp. 427 Kalaimoku St, Waikiki 96815 | | | | Location Type Hwy/Street/Road/Alley/Sidewalk | | Date / Time Reported 09-18-20 / 1100 | |
| Related Persons (Complainant) [REDACTED] | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| OFFENSE 001 | Offense Assault 3 | | | Class MD | Section Number 707-0712 | Reclass Yes | Date / Time Occurred From 08-22-20 / 0000 |
| Offense Disposition Pending Further Development | Code 080 | NIBRS 13B | Offense Flags [NONE] | Beat 654 | Date / Time Occurred To 08-22-20 / 0013 | | |
| Scene of the Offense Opp. 427 Kalaimoku St, Waikiki 96815 | | | | Location Type Hwy/Street/Road/Alley/Sidewalk | | Date / Time Reported 09-18-20 / 1100 | |
| Related Persons (Complainant) [REDACTED] | | | | | | | |
| Dynamic Questions Weapon or Force Involved [NIBRS] : Hands Feet Etc. Offender Suspected of Using (NIBRS) : Not Applicable Hate Crime Related : No Bias | | | | | | | |

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| SYNOPSIS | PSO-CIS follow-up report to attach photographs to case. |
|-----------------|---|

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| Submitted By: WADA, GLENN U. ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: M-DETECTIVE | Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 | Approved By: WADA, GLENN U. ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: M-DETECTIVE | Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 |
|---|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|

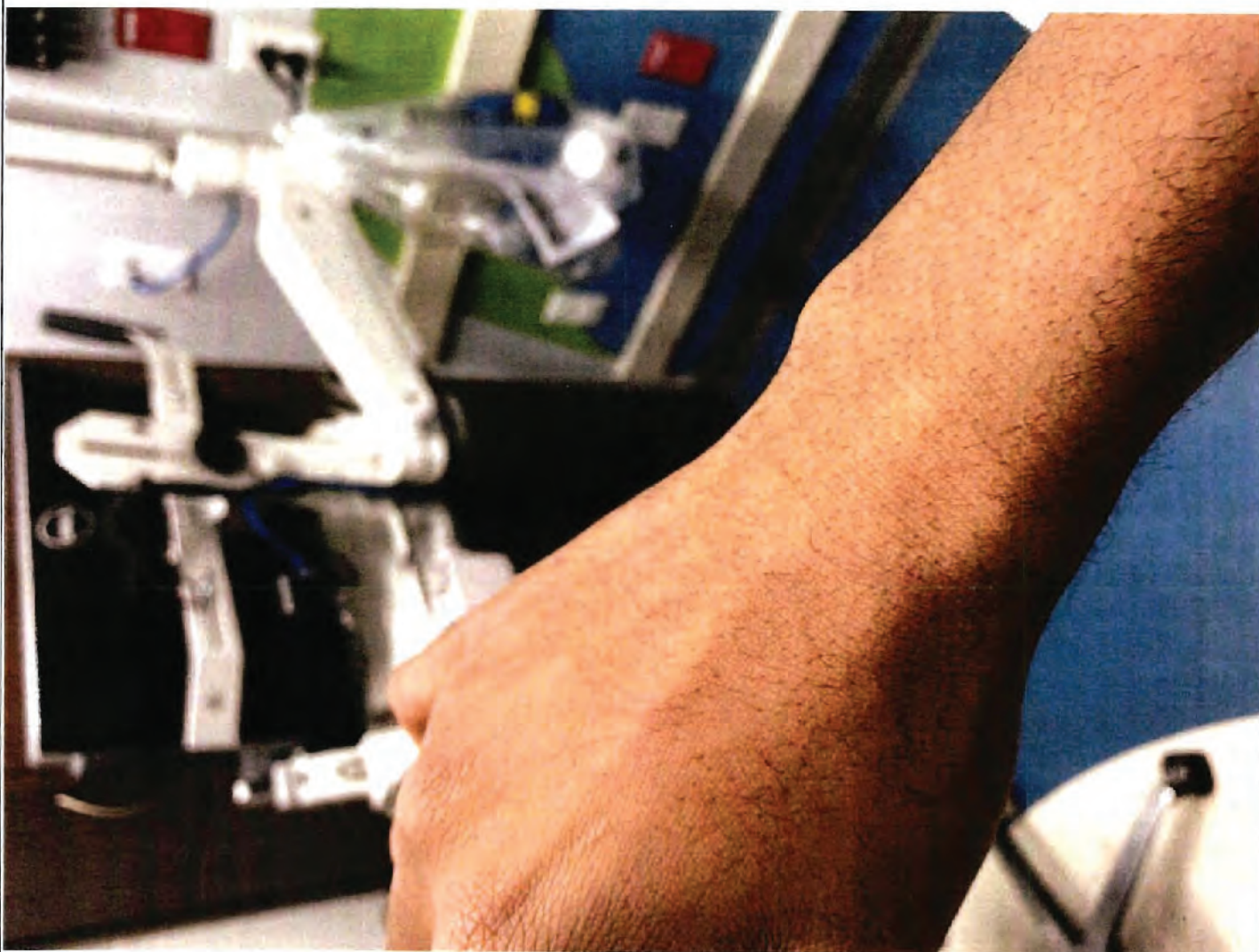


Photo #1 : 2.34am Women Children Kapiolani Right Wrist 8.22

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Submitted By: WADA, GLENN U. ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: M-DETECTIVE | Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 | Approved By: WADA, GLENN U. ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: M-DETECTIVE | Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 |
|---|-------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------------|



Photo #2 : 2.56am august 22 2020 right wrist

| | |
|--|--|
| Submitted By: WADA, GLENN U. | Approved By: WADA, GLENN U. |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: M-DETECTIVE Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: M-DETECTIVE Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 |



Photo #3 : 2.56am 8.22.20

| | |
|--|--|
| Submitted By: WADA, GLENN U. | Approved By: WADA, GLENN U. |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: M-DETECTIVE Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: M-DETECTIVE Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 |



Photo #5 : 3.18am 8.22.20 left wrist

| | |
|---|---|
| Submitted By: WADA, GLENN U. | Approved By: WADA, GLENN U. |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: M-DETECTIVE | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: M-DETECTIVE |
| Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 | Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 |

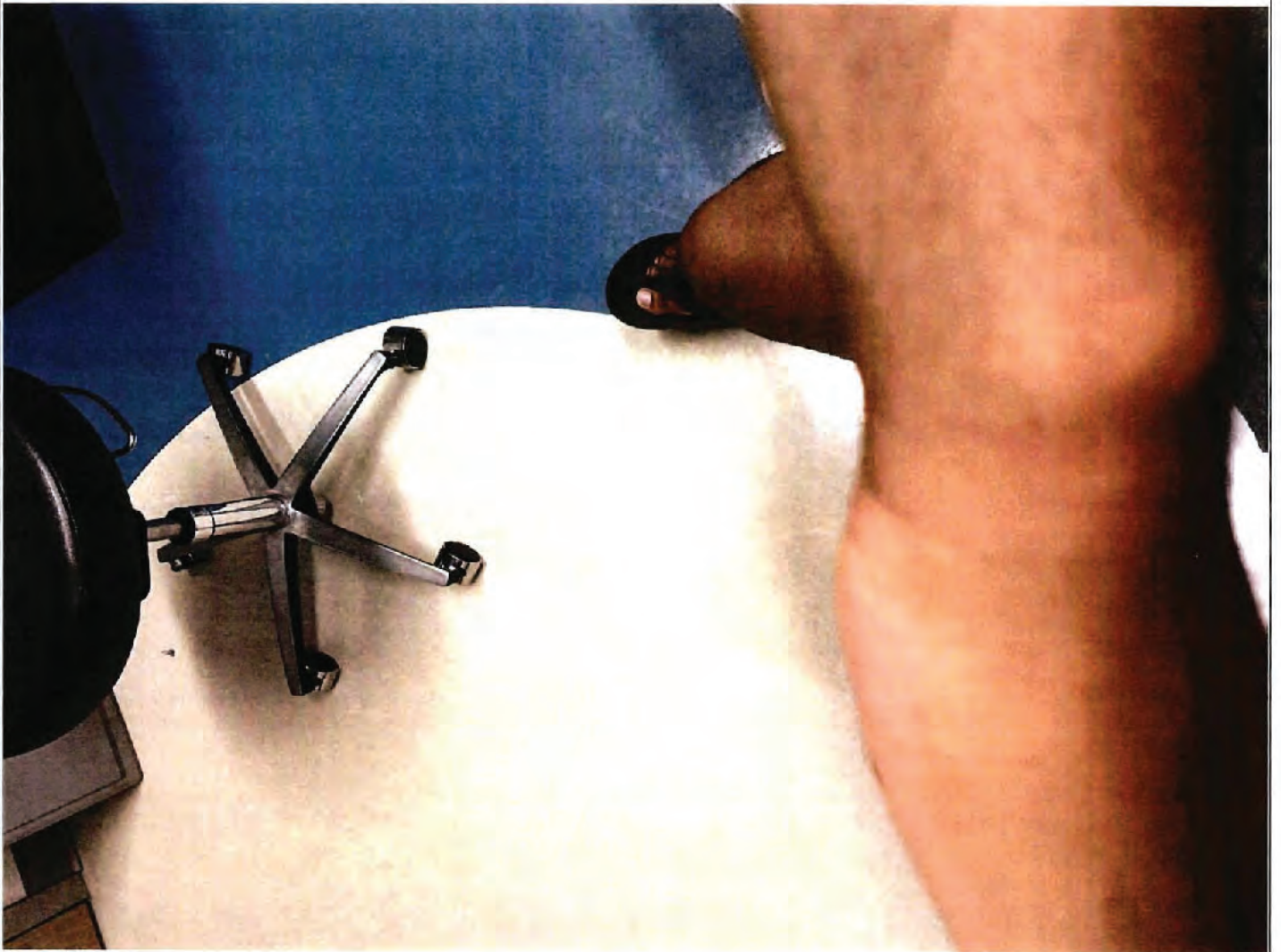


Photo #6 : 2.34am Kapiolani Wchildren right wrist 8.22

Submitted By: WADA, GLENN U.

ID Number: [REDACTED] 2

Rank: M-DETECTIVE

Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315

Approved By: WADA, GLENN U.

ID Number: [REDACTED]

Rank: M-DETECTIVE

Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315

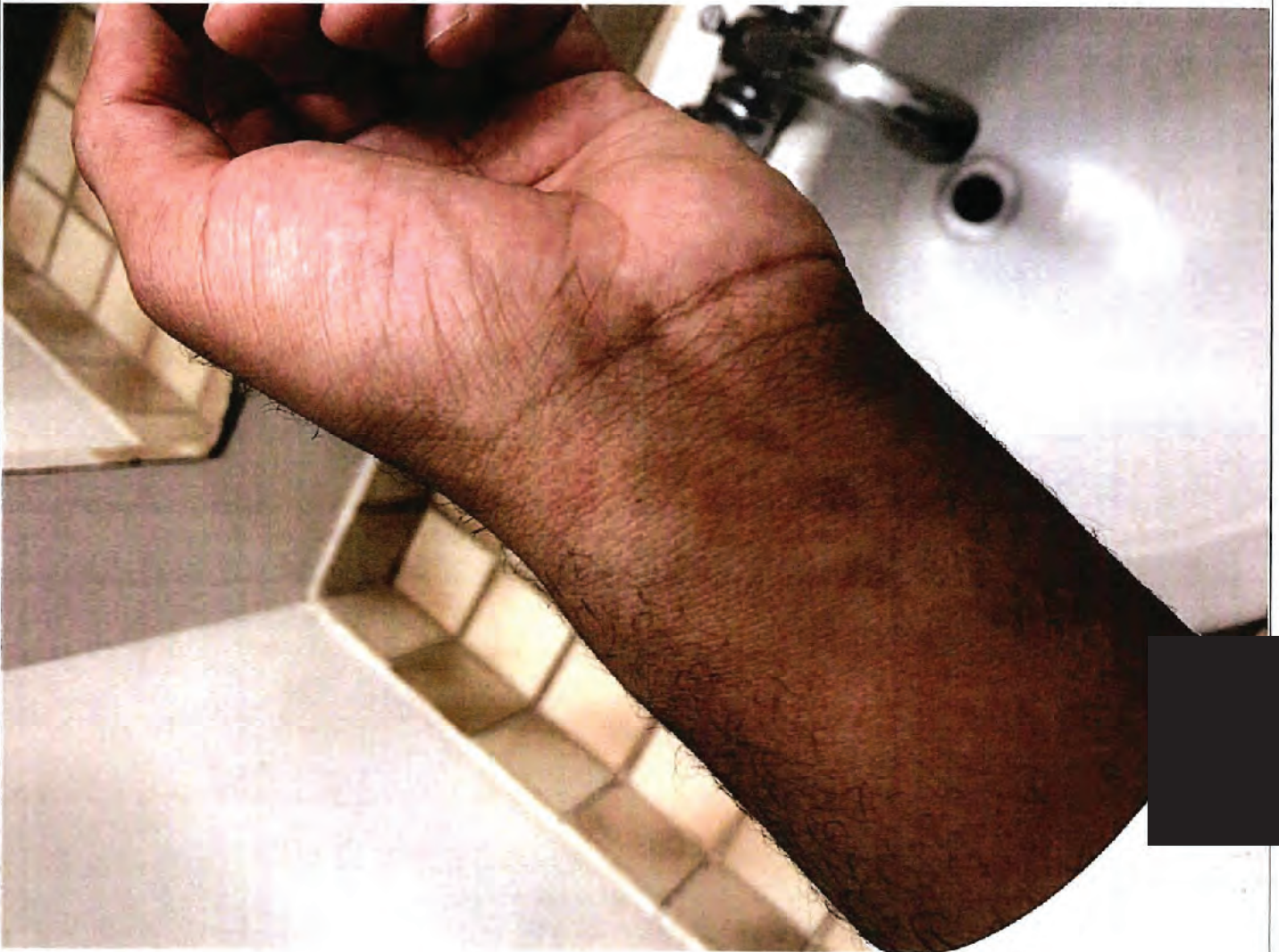


Photo #8 : 3.18am 8.22.2020

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Submitted By: WADA, GLENN U. | | Approved By: WADA, GLENN U. | |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: M-DETECTIVE | ID Number: [REDACTED] | Rank: M-DETECTIVE |
| Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 | | Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 | |



Photo #9 : 2.56am 8.22.20 left wrist

Submitted By: WADA, GLENN U.

Rank: M-DETECTIVE

Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315

Approved By: WADA, GLENN U.

ID: [REDACTED]

Rank: M-DETECTIVE

Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315



Photo #14 : 2.35am Kapiolani WChildren ER

Submitted By: WADA, GLENN U.

Approved By: WADA, GLENN U.

ID Number: [REDACTED]

Rank: M-DETECTIVE

Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315

ID Number: [REDACTED]

Rank: M-DETECTIVE

Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315



Photo #15 : 2.35am ER Kapiolani WC 8.22

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Submitted By: WADA, GLENN U. | Approved By: WADA, GLENN U. |
| Rank: M-DETECTIVE | Rank: M-DETECTIVE |
| Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 | Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] | |



Photo #19 : 2.35am Kapiolani Women Childrens 8.22

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Submitted By: WADA, GLENN U. | Approved By: WADA, GLENN J. |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] | ID Number: [REDACTED] |
| Rank: M-DETECTIVE | Rank: M-DETECTIVE |
| Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 | Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 |



Photo #35 : Back view from Ambulance 12.50am

Submitted By: WADA, GLENN U.

Rank: M-DETECTIVE

Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315

Approved By: WADA, GLENN U.

ID Number: [REDACTED]

Rank: M-DETECTIVE

Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315



Photo #36 : Closeup to back - bad lighting EMT 12.50am

| | |
|--|--|
| Submitted By: WADA, GLENN U. | Approved By: WADA, GLENN U. |
| ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: M-DETECTIVE Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 | ID Number: [REDACTED] Rank: M-DETECTIVE Date / Time: 10-20-20 / 1315 |